

## Chapter 701

Before that, every time Liu Ming came to Classic Mansion to find Orvel with the word "Poor Hanging" on his forehead, his heart was extremely broken.

Every time he came over, he would be watched by the guests and waiters of Classic Mansion, which made him feel a kind of extreme humiliation.

However, today is different.

Today is the last time for Orvel to die. After tonight, Orvel will completely pass away in Aurous Hill! Instead, his father, Liu Guang will be the boss now!

At that time, his father will become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

At that time, people will respect him as "Mr. Liu Guang"!

"At that time, I will also remove the humiliating scar on my forehead, and I will always be free from the shadow of the word poor hanging."

At the thought of this, Liu Ming was almost excited.

At this time, after seeing his son in the car, Liu Guang hurriedly said respectfully to Jones Zizhou, the Wu family bodyguard, "Mr. Zizhou, everything will depend on you later!"

Jones Zizhou nodded coldly and said, "Don't worry, no one in Aurous Hill is an opponent of Jones Zizhou! This Mr. Orvel won't survive tonight!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited.

At this moment, he and his son have been looking forward to it for a long time.

.....

At this moment, Orvel directly invited Jacob and others to the Diamond Box of Classic Mansion.

He protected Jacob all the way, pointed to the noblest seat among them, and respectfully said: "Mr. Willson, please come to your seat."

Jacob was still a little uncomfortable. He looked at President Pei and said, "President Pei should be here!"

President Pei's heart was tense, and he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, Jacob, how dare I sit in the seat! You should come!"

If Jacob asked him to take a seat just now, he would have taken it without thinking.

After all, he is the president and the person in charge of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is normal to be here.

However, after seeing Orvel being so polite to Jacob, he suddenly felt a little timid. Fortunately, he didn't show up in front of Jacob like Sun Youcai. Otherwise, he would go to the pig farm to experience a special life with the old sow. Opportunity, he has his own.

When other people saw this scene, they hurriedly echoed: "Yes, Brother Willson, you must be the one to sit here, please hurry up!"

Jacob was still very proud of being touted in the clouds and mists, so he smiled: "Haha, since everyone is so enthusiastic, it is hard to be kind, I won't be polite to everyone!"

After he finished speaking, he sat on the main seat, and Xuwen and Chairman Pei sat on his left and right.

After Orvel waited for him to take his seat, he smiled and said, "Mr. Willson, please wait for a while. The food will be ready soon. You can use tea first."

While he was talking, a beautiful female manager walked into the box and came closer to Orvel's ear and said: "Mr. Orvel, that kid from the Liu family has come to see you."

After listening to that, he immediately became happy and said: "Well, today is the day when Mr. Willson became the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Since this kid is here, call him into the box. To help Mr. Willson!"

The beautiful female manager got the order and bowed slightly and walked out of the diamond box.

When Jacob heard that, in addition to allowing himself to use the diamond box, Mr. Orvel also specially prepared a celebration program. He was flattered and said: "Mr. Orvel, you don't need to be so polite..."

Orvel waved his hand and said with a smile: "Haha, this is what I should do!"

After speaking, he played a dumb riddle and then said: "Mr. Willson, don't worry, the show I prepared for you is definitely the only one in Aurous Hill, and it has something to do with your son-in-law, Mr. Wade. I promise to make you shine!"

Upon hearing this, everyone was also interested, sitting in their respective positions, looking forward to it.

## Chapter 702

After a while, the beautiful female manager turned back again, and this time, behind her, there was a young man who shrank and dared not look up.

Jacob and the others in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were immediately confused and said to their hearts, this kid is the show Mr. Orvel prepared?

This young man, there is nothing outstanding about him!

However, at this moment, when the young man in front of him walked into the box, without saying anything, he immediately bowed to Orvel and said respectfully and fearfully: "Uncle, I'm here to report to you. Please review it."

The person who came was Liu Ming.

On the same day, after mentioning the word "poor hanging" in the Champs Elysées Hot Springs, Orvel clearly told him that he would come to his front every other week to check it out in person.

In order to make sure this guy dare not do any scar removal repairs, let alone plastic surgery.

However, Orvel didn't know that he came here today not to make a point, but to make a stand.

From entering the door to now, Liu Ming has been counting the number of security guards silently.

After entering the box, he took a closer look at the people in the box.

Seeing that the box was full of old men, he was relieved.

Even if this Old Master is a friend of Mr. Orvel, he might not have any practical combat effectiveness. With a machete, he can knock them down.

At this time, Orvel said to Liu Ming: "Liu Ming, these are the leaders of our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association. Since it is the Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is natural to have a lot of research and attainments in calligraphy. Lift up, let Mr. Willson and the others look at the human calligraphy on your forehead, and let everyone comment on it!"

Hearing this, Liu Ming's heart was instantly humiliated!

He wanted to turn around and leave, but he knew very well in his heart that his father was still waiting for him to go back and report the situation before bringing someone in.

Therefore, he must hold back now, and do a full set of acting!

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth, slowly raised his head, and showed his forehead to everyone present.

Although these old men are not young anymore, they are more or less presbyopic, but the words "poor hanging" on his forehead are really eye-catching! Everyone recognized it at a glance!

Chairman Pei said in surprise: "This...what's going on? This little gentleman, why should you engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead?"

Orvel sneered and said: "This little brother usually has a bad mouth, and he likes to call others poor. He accidentally offended Mr. Wade and even called Mr. Wade Poor

hanging. Since he likes to say these two words, then we engraved them on his forehead so that he will accompany these two characters for the rest of his life.

Jacob asked in surprise, "Is this lettering on his forehead because he offended my son-in-law?"

"Yes!" Orvel nodded and said, "Your son-in-law, Mr. Wade!"

President Pei said in surprise: "Oh, Jacob, why haven't you told us that you have such a powerful son-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Xuwen also sighed: "Jacob, what you hide is too deep, it's really low-key!"

Jacob laughed and said, "Oh, my son-in-law is very low-key, so I'm not too high-key!"

Everyone complimented.

Liu Ming looked at Jacob with a smug look and thought viciously, it turns out that this old thing is the b@stard father-in-law of Charlie!

It is going to be a jackpot today!

Today, he must take his life!

Think of it as asking d\*mn son-in-law for some interest!

## Chapter 703

After Liu Ming was ridiculed by the crowd, he was sent out by Orvel.

If he always goes out of Classic Mansion, he will definitely go home with his forehead.

But this time, instead of covering his forehead, he walked back to the parking lot with a murderous look and got into the car that Liu Guang and Jones Zizhou were in.

Liu Guang had been waiting here for a long time. When Liu Ming got in the car, he hurriedly asked: "Son, what's the situation inside?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "There are more than 30 waiters and security guards, but more than half are women. The ones who are really a bit combative are twelve security guards."

Liu Guang turned his head to look at the middle-aged man who was next to him, and said worriedly: "Mr. Zizhou, are you sure with so many people? If you start working in a while, will you not suffer?"

Jones Zizhou sneered coldly and said, "Don't say that more than half of the 30-odd people are women. Even if they are all security guards, it is useless to us!"

Liu Guang immediately complimented: "Mr. Zizhou is really extraordinary! I admire it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded arrogantly, looked at Liu Ming again, and asked, "Where is Orvel now?"

Liu Ming blurted out: "Orvel is in the Diamond Box on the top floor!"

As he said, he said with a look of excitement: "Dad, Mr. Zizhou, I found a surprise in there!"

"Oh? What is it?" Liu Guang asked quickly.

Liu Mingyin smiled coldly, and said: "I found Charlie's wasteful Old Master in there, he is also eating here! And he was in the diamond box, Orvel was also there to wait on him, and we will go in for a while, do you want him? Kill them together?"

"Charlie's father-in-law?!" Liu Guang was overjoyed when he heard this, and said: "It's really easy! At Old Song's birthday banquet today, this Charlie beat me! Get him first today! Jacob pays some interest now!"

If he can kill Charlie's father-in-law, he will be able to avenge himself and his son. Secondly, Mr. Roger hates Charlie. If he kills his father-in-law, Mr. Roger will definitely treat him differently.

Thinking of this, he turned his head to look at Jones Zizhou, and said, "Mr. Zizhou, how Charlie treated Mr. Ragnar and the young master at the Song family birthday banquet.

You must have heard of it too. Since Charlie's wasteful Old Master is also there. Do you think we should get rid of him too?"

Jones Zizhou nodded and said: "Charlie insulted my master and young master. I naturally wish to cut him a thousand times. Since I meet his Old Master, I have no reason to spare him!"

Liu Guang nodded excitedly, and said, "Then let's go in together, and let them die today!"

...

The other side.

In the diamond box of Classic Mansion, a variety of dishes are served on the table, which can be described as a delicacy.

As the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, Orvel said with respect to Jacob at this moment: "Mr. Willson, I specially asked the back chef to prepare this table of special health-preserving dishes. I hope it will suit your appetite. These ingredients are the ones that the only top-class in Aurous Hill can buy, and it is natural and without any additives."

Jacob's saliva flowed down looking at the various delicacies in front of him.

Even before the Willson family went bankrupt, he had never been to such a top restaurant, let alone eaten such good things.

Sometimes, he dreams of experiencing the extravagant life of such a master. He can order a top-quality shark fin, a top-quality abalone, and steam an Australian lobster or king crab in the restaurant.

However, for so many years, he has never had such an opportunity. He has eaten the most expensive meal, which had the per capita is only two thousand. Today, he has already spared it, and he is ready to eat a meal of two or three hundred thousand per person.

## Chapter 704

But Orvel's preparations today were truly extravagant. One serving of the best double-headed abalone cost 8,880. Jacob was dumbfounded.

Let alone black truffles, caviar, and other delicacies, it costs thousands for a casual serving.

This meal, if calculated according to the specifications, is already at least two to three million!

Jacob had never eaten such an expensive meal in his entire life. He was so excited and busy eating that he said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, thank you so much for your great hospitality!"

Orvel smiled slightly, took out a business card of his own from his pocket, handed it to Jacob's hand, and said: "Mr. Willson, this is the next business card, please keep it! Next time you come to Classic Mansion again, Give me a call and I will immediately ask someone to pack out the diamond box and use it as you like."

After Jacob took the business card, he was filled with joy.

Other people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were even more enthusiastic when they saw such a scene!

This Jacob is really amazing! The famous Orvel is like a grandson in front of him, and there is no such thing as a big boss.

Mr. Orvel not only served dishes and poured wine in the box himself, but even took the initiative to pour a glass of white wine. He came to Jacob's face and said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, I toast you a glass!"

Jacob immediately held up the wine glass flattered, touched Orvel, and then drank the wine in the glass.

After a glass of wine, he couldn't help sighing: "Oh, this wine is really delicious!"



Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "This is a 40-year-old Moutai, and you need a six-figure bottle for a kilogram. Mr. Willson will drink more if he likes it. I will let someone bring two more bottles later. !"

Jacob hurriedly thanked: "Oh, Mr. Orvel, I really don't know how to thank you! You are so kind!"

"I should be!" Orvel said piously: "Mr. Wade treats me as kind as a mountain, and you are Mr. Wade's father-in-law. I naturally have to treat you wholeheartedly to be worthy of Mr. Wade's kindness to me!"

Jacob couldn't help sighing, why did this Charlie fool? He's almost fooling Mr. Orvel into his dog legs!

Unexpectedly, this guy has no other abilities, but the ability to fool people is really amazing...

Others at the dinner table, seeing Jacob having such a face in front of Orvel, had long been willing to cater to him.

President Pei couldn't help holding up the wine glass and said with a smile on his face: "Oh, today I really want to thank Jacob for arranging such a show! The Old Master has lived all his life and has never eaten such a luxurious meal. My eye is opened!"

As he said, he said with a serious look: "In addition, today our Calligraphy and Painting Association has ushered in a new executive director. Come, come, let us all respect director Willson with a glass!"

Everyone was also very acquainted, and they picked up their wine glasses and said with a smile: "Director Willson, we respect you together!"

When Jacob heard that Chairman Pei took the lead in calling himself Director Willson, he was surprised and said: "Chairman Pei, am I elected?!"

"Of course!" Chairman Pei said with a smile: "Jacob, our standing director is none other than you!"

When Jacob heard this, he was immediately excited and said hurriedly, "Thank you, President Pei! Thank you, everyone! I will continue to work harder and make more contributions to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Everyone also laughed flatteringly, and then they brought up their glasses together.

When he was about to have a drink, there was a loud bang, and the door of the box was kicked open!

## Chapter 705

The people in the box were suddenly startled by the loud noise.

Everyone was too busy to watch and saw a burly middle-aged man walking into the box with a cold face.

And behind him, four middle-aged men with arrogant faces also stepped in.

These five people are Regnar's personal bodyguards.

Liu Guang and Liu Ming followed these men's a\*\* with arrogant faces, with a grin on their faces, very arrogant.

Mr. Orvel frowned when he saw Liu Guang and Liu Ming his son and said coldly: "You father and son are really courageous, dare you to bring someone to kick my Classic Mansion?"

Liu Ming snorted coldly and said, "Orvel, your death is imminent and will not delay your pretending? Tell you, you humiliated me dare not forget for a moment, today we are here to kill you!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Did they hear him right?

There are people who are bold enough to want the life of Orvel?!

Mr. Orvel also sneered sarcastically at this time: "You want my life? Do you really think that Orvel is eating dry rice? Do you know how many younger brothers I have in Aurous Hill?"

Liu Guang said coldly at this moment: "I'm telling you Mr. Orvel, no matter how many little brothers you have are useless, and all of the more than ten security guards in your Classic Mansion have been abolished, and no one can save you now!"

As he said, he pointed to Jones Zizhou beside him, with a vicious expression on his face: "These are all masters of the Wu family. With them, you are hard to fly today, and you are definitely in a place to die! Mr. Wu gives you a chance. You kneel in front of him and lick his shoes clean. He will leave you a whole body. Otherwise, I will smash you into pieces today!"

When Orvel heard this, he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

It seems that he was still negligent!

For so many years, his position in Aurous Hill has been so respected that he has long believed that there are still people in Aurous Hill who dared not to touch himself.

Therefore, he did not always carry dozens of bodyguards with him.

He always feels that a dozen security guards in Classic Mansion are good at protecting and to ensure his safety.

But no one thought that the Wu family would actually do something to him!

Moreover, the five bodyguards of the Wu family really looked extraordinary, at first glance they were masters of combat.

It seems that even if he brings twenty people here today, he may not be able to stop these five people!

At this time, Liu Ming pointed at Jacob and asked in a cold voice: "You are Charlie's, Old Master?!"

Jacob said in his heart: "You...what do you want to do?!"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming sneered, and said, "Charlie's Rubbish, not only humiliating me but also humiliate my father? He is lucky if he is not here today, otherwise, he would get killed here today!"

After speaking, Liu Ming looked at Jacob and said viciously: "However, since Charlie is not here today, then you, the Old Master, pay some interest for him!"

When Jacob heard this, his face paled in fright, and he asked in a panic: "What...what do you mean...what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "Of course I am going to kill you! Let your good son-in-law come to collect the body for you!"

Jacob was taken aback and immediately wanted to drill under the table.

At the dinner table, the other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association also hid in the corner for fear of getting hurt.

Jones Zizhou said coldly at this time: "All those who have nothing to do with Mr. Orvel and Jacob, get out of here! Otherwise, I will kill them together!"

As soon as the voice fell, President Pei and the others ran out in a panic.

Jacob's friend Xuwen was at a loss. He wanted to escape, but seeing that Jacob's life was in danger here, he didn't want to abandon him for a while.

## Chapter 706

Dave was trembling in fright at this time. Seeing that Xuwen was still hesitant, he hurriedly said: "Xuwen, leave quickly. If this group of people really do anything to you, I can't explain to your family!"

Jones Zizhou shouted coldly: "If you don't want to go, just stay."

Xuwen gritted his teeth and dared not delay any longer, and hurried out of the box.

Dave was desperate in his heart, but fortunately, Mr. Orvel was still in the box, so he prayed that Mr. Orvel could cope with the situation.

However, Mr. Orvel could do nothing at this time.

This group of people kicked open the door of the diamond box and made such a big movement. If there was no accident, their own people would have appeared long ago.

Up to now, no one has come over, which proves that these people have been ill-adjusted.

Liu Guang gritted his teeth and looked at Mr. Orvel, and said coldly: "Orvel, your death time is here!"

After speaking, he turned his head and said respectfully to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please do it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded, took a step forward, and said, "Orvel, come forward and die!"

When Mr. Orvel was young, he was considered a half-practice. He did not accept his fate when he was young. Instead, he prepared a posture to deal with it. He said coldly: "If you want my fate, it depends on whether you have this ability. Now!"

Jones Zizhou sneered and said, "You are just an ant in my eyes!"

After all, he walked directly towards Orvel.

Orvel looked solemn but knew that he couldn't give in at this time, so he immediately punched Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou sneered, only to punch lightly.

But when the two fists collided, Orvel only felt that his body was hit by a huge boulder, and with a puff, he felt a strong attack. He couldn't stand it, he immediately flew out and fell to the ground.

Orvel, who fell to the ground, suddenly changed his complexion. He couldn't believe that the strength of this man was so abnormal! It's crushing him!

Liu Ming saw this scene, his eyes lit up, and his heart was ecstatic!

And his father Liu Guang is even more excited!

The one who fell to the ground was the underground emperor of Wrestvel!

However, after tonight, his position will be replaced!

And he will become a dead body!

Thinking of this, Liu Guang immediately sneered: "Orvel, aren't you very arrogant? Now you know what there are outsiders and there is a heaven above you, right?"

After all, Liu Guang walked up to Orvel and gritted his teeth, and said: "Before killing you, I also want you to taste it. What is humiliation!"

Immediately, he hurriedly said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please help me to control him. I want to engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead to avenge my son!"

Jones Zizhou said coldly: "I came to kill him today, not to ask you to engrave him. If you want to engrave, you can wait until I kill him!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Zizhou, in that case, he won't be able to feel the pain of humiliation and death!"

Jones Zizhou glanced at him and said, "The surname over there is Xiao, you can engrave it whatever you want, I will kill him first!"

After all, Jones Zizhou pinched Orvel's neck with one hand, and lifted the volley with his feet hanging in the air!

Jones Zizhou only used a little force on his hand, and Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a sharp pain in his neck, completely out of breath, and it felt more painful than hanging himself. It seemed that his Adam's apple would be crushed vigorously!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's face was full of black and purple, his heart had already realized that he would die today!

## Chapter 707

As early as when Liu Guang rushed into the Diamond Box, Marven left home and drove the Old Master's BMW car to Tianxiang Mansion.

Originally, he was not prepared to go out so early.

But his mother-in-law Viola kept talking to him at home.

For a while, she disliked Dave as he went to a restaurant to be extravagant. She felt that 20,000 would be better for her to buy cosmetics, and by the way, she could go to the mahjong hall to rub a few circles with friends;

After a while, she disliked Marven for not going out to work and eat plain rice when he was idle at home;

Later, she said more and more vigorously. She insisted on introducing Marven to a job as a security guard in the parking lot. She also said that the salary of 3,000 a month would be paid to him.

Marven knew that Viola had run out of money recently, and her pocket was cleaner than her face, and she couldn't play outside, so she could only stay at home most of the time.

And as long as she is at home, she will be sulking and complaining constantly.

She was in a bad mood, and Marven was even more unpleasant.

It just so happened that tonight Dave and his wife Avella hadn't come home yet, so Viola kept chirping at him, really annoying Marven, so he went out early, even in the car. Sitting is much better than listening to her complaining at home.

Marven drove to Tianxiang Mansion and stopped at the door of Tianxiang Mansion. He didn't get up in a hurry.

He checked that the time was still early, and it was estimated that the Old Master would have to sit on it for a while, so he turned off the fire and sat in the car to listen to songs and pass the time.

According to the original plan, the plan was to wait for the Old Master to call himself after he had finished drinking and had enough food and drink and then went up to pick him up.

However, after waiting at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion for a while, Marven realized that something was wrong.

At the gate of Tianxiang Mansion, there have always been two security guards and two waitresses. The security guards are responsible for guarding and the waiter is responsible for welcoming guests.

But today, there is no one at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Moreover, there was a sign at the door stating that the business was closed.

"what's the situation?"

Marven thought to himself, did Mr. Orvel know that the Old Master is coming today, so he directly booked the venue for him?

Mr. Orvel is very insightful in handling things.

Thinking like this, he saw a lot of panicked old men at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Marven was even more puzzled.

These old men all looked the same age as Dave, and each of them looked scared as if something had happened inside.

So Marven hurriedly got out of the car and stopped an Old Master to ask: "Uncle, what happened upstairs?"

It was Chairman Pei who was stopped.



He was still in shock, and he kept shaking and said, "They are killing upstairs!"

When Marven heard this, he snorted in his heart!

Murdered?!

What's the situation?

Could it be that something happened to Tianxiang Mansion?!

Thinking of this, he immediately rushed into Tianxiang Mansion.

## **Chapter 708**

When he entered Tianxiang Mansion, he discovered that the waiter and security had fallen to the ground.

Marven stepped forward to investigate and found that all the waiters and security guards had passed out, and everyone had bruises on their necks, and it seemed that they had passed out with their hands.

"This is a master!" Marven couldn't help but pay attention, and immediately stepped upstairs!

At this time, Orvel was dying, his eyes turned white.

On the other side, Liu Guang and Liu Ming winked at each other seeing this.

Liu Ming took a dagger from his waist and looked at Dave who was trembling in the corner, and said coldly: "Since Mr. Orvel was dealt with by Jones, then they will let this Dave suffer double crime!"

After that, he said to his father Liu Guang: "Dad, you grab this old thing, and I will engrave the four characters "poor hang father-in-law" on his forehead!"

Liu Guang nodded, and said coldly: "Engrave! Must engrave! Be harder and engrave it on his skull!"

Dave's scared soul was not possessed, and he blurted out: "I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this?!"

"No grievances and no enmity?!" Liu Ming rushed to Dave with a vigorous step, slapped him directly and severely.

"You're not dead! Your son-in-law has humiliated me, dare you say that you have no grievances with me? I tell you, today I will not only engrave the four characters of hanging father-in-law on your forehead, I *fcking want to Kill you! Let your dmn poor son-in-law comes and collects your body!*"

Liu Ming's blade was extremely sharp, and Dave cried in fright as he watched the cold light refracted by the blade.

However, he had no other way. He could only blurt out to shout to Orvel: "Great Mr. Orvel, Orvel help!"

Orvel was on the verge of death at this time. His brain was about to lose consciousness due to a lack of oxygen. Suddenly he heard Dave's call for help. With the last bit of effort, he said: "Mr. Xiao, I'm sorry, it was Orvel who made you tired!"

Jones Zizhou said with a gloomy expression: "Orvel, you haven't died for so long, you old guy is a bit capable, but I advise you not to insist any more. If you continue to persist, you will only suffer more pain!"

Mr. Orvel's face was completely black and purple, but he still roared hoarsely: "I will never let you off if I am a ghost!"

"Oh?" Jones Zizhou sneered: "Then I will wait for you to turn into a ghost to find me tonight. Then, I will let you die again!"

Mr. Orvel smiled hard and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Ye will avenge me today! I will walk a little slower on Road and wait for you to come over!"

"Noisy!"

Jones Zizhou snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Ye in your mouth is nothing but rubbish in my eyes!"

After that, Jones Zizhou said again: "But you really have to go slower on Huangquan Road, because soon I will send Mr. Ye on the road. Then, on Huangquan Road, you two can go together!"

"Just rely on you?" Mr. Orvel sneered incomparably, "You don't know Mr. Ye's strength at all. In front of Mr. Ye, you are not even worthy of rubbish!"

"Looking for death!" Jones Zizhou looked cold, and said coldly: "Come on, if you have anything, go and talk to Lord!"

Immediately, he increased a bit of strength in his hand, and the breath of Mr. Orvel was immediately pinched. The last bit of backlight has been exhausted, and the lamp is about to run out.

Liu Ming laughed loudly at this moment: "Cool! Kill Mr. Orvel and Marven's father-in-law tonight, if you kill Marven tomorrow, I will get revenge!"

At this time, Liu Guang had already held down Dave's head and said to Liu Ming: "Son, hurry up and engrave! After the engraving, I will take a photo as a souvenir!"

"Good!" Liu Ming grinned, the tip of the knife already touching Dave's forehead.

At this time, Mr. Orvel's eyes were completely rolled up, and he almost died of breath.

At this moment, the door of the box was suddenly kicked directly by someone!

When Dave saw someone coming, he broke down and cried, and shouted loudly, "Marven, my good son-in-law, if you come one step later, you can only collect the body!"

## Chapter 709

Marven's face was as cold as frost at this time!

He really didn't expect that Liu Guang and Liu Ming would dare to bring someone to kill Mr. Orvel and his own father-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he had already moved to kill!

And Liu Guang and Liu Ming were too excited when they saw him coming!

After such a long time, how much ridicule and humiliation Liu Ming has been living a life worse than death?

And all this is thanks to Marven!

Right now, he finally got revenge!

And Liu Guang was slapped by Marven today, and he naturally hated him to the bone. Originally regretted that he could not take his life today, he did not expect that he would come to the door himself!

Immediately, Liu Guang said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou! This b@stard is Marven! Kill him!"

Liu Ming shouted from the side: "Mr. Zizhou, quickly kill this poor man!"

Marven frowned and said, "You let Mr. Orvel and my Old Master, I might consider spare you a dog life."

Liu Guang was furious, and blurted out, "Marven, what are you talking about rubbish? He wants to pretend to be forceful when he dies, so he really takes himself seriously? Do you know if Mr. Zizhou can take you every minute of Life!"

After speaking, he said coldly again: "I tell you, since you dare to appear here today, then don't think about being able to go out alive!"

Marven said disdainfully: "Do you think it's just a few rubbish people can kill me?"

Liu Guang looked at Marven coldly, and the villain said with a great ambition: "Marven, I know you are skilled, but the few behind me, but the great masters carefully cultivated by the Wu family, are all-powerful, how can you? If you can fight, you can't be their opponent! Believe it or not, Mr. Zizhou will hit you all over the floor with a single move. Can you survive or die?!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said: "Dad, what can I say to Marven this Rubbish, want me to say, just beat him into a Rubbish! I want him to kneel in front of me, kowtow to admit his mistake, and before Marven's death, I also have to engrave the word waste on his forehead, take it with my mobile phone, and post the video to the Internet so that the whole Wrestvel will know that Marven is a useless waste!"

Liu Guang laughed and said, "Okay! Just do what you said!"

Seeing Jones Zizhou pinching Mr. Orvel hard, Marven said coldly: "Let him go, what's coming at me!"

Jones Zizhou said with a look of contempt: "Let go of him? Boy, believe it or not, I can kill you with one hand! I will send you on the road with Mr. Orvel!"

Seeing his face full of confidence, Marven sneered: "This hand of yours doesn't belong to you anymore!"

After that, he rushed up immediately!

Jones Zizhou didn't expect Marven to rush towards him, and before letting go of Mr. Orvel with his right hand, he attacked Marven fiercely with his left hand!

Jones Zizhou was full of confidence at this time.

He felt that he was already strong and out of place. How could an ordinary person be his opponent?

Even if it is Mr. Orvel who has been fighting for half a lifetime, isn't it still done by one hand?

However, what he did not expect was that Marven flashed his attack in an instant, and then suddenly grabbed his arm and punched his shoulder!

This punch is beyond imagination!

Just listen to a click!

Jones Zizhou's left shoulder has all been shattered into dust!

The bones turned into powder in the flesh, this kind of pain is like thousands of bone spurs, constantly piercing the nerves and flesh, causing Jones Zizhou to grin in pain as if all his strength was emptied in an instant!

Immediately afterward, as soon as he loosened his right hand, Mr. Orvel slumped to the ground, and his whole body had no reaction.

Marven looked at him and could sense that he still had an extremely weak breath, and he was not dead, and he was relieved.

Since Mr. Orvel only had a trace of life left, Marven didn't worry about saving him immediately. Instead, he looked at the group of people in front of him and said coldly, "None of you want to leave today!"

## Chapter 710

Jones Zizhou's left shoulder was shattered, and there was only a layer of skin and flesh on his left arm, completely out of control, he could only hang on one side, and his expression at this time was even more horrified!

He is the king of special forces! Very strong! Never encountered an opponent in the military!

If it weren't for the price offered by the Wu family, how could he be willing to be someone else's bodyguard and a thug with his strength and arrogance?

Jones Zizhou has never tasted defeat for so many years, but he did not expect that he was just a face-to-face with Marven, and his left arm was abolished. This Marven's strength is too strong, right?!

Marven looked at Jones Zizhou with a look of horror, and sneered, "What? Afraid now?"

Jones Zizhou looked terrified, took a step back subconsciously, and questioned: "Who are you? Why do you have such strength?"

Marven said lightly: "Who am I? I am the person you shouldn't mess with within your life!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth and said to the four brothers around him: "Go together and kill him!"

The other four immediately rushed forward, and Jones Zizhou joined them with a stubborn arm!

The five immediately surrounded Marven with a murderous look!

However, their faces are extremely solemn!

Just now Marven did it, and even Jones Zizhou couldn't make an effective defense. It can be seen that the opponent's skill is much better than them!

Therefore, they can only hope that the five people can work together to beat Marven!

Marven smiled coldly at this time, and said indifferently: "The chickens and dog."

In the next moment, Marven was like lightning, and he fought fiercely with the five people in an instant!

However, Marven's speed, strength, and explosive power are much stronger than them!

Therefore, in front of him, these people have no power to parry!

There was only a crackling sound, mixed with the screams of a few people, constantly resounding through the box.

And these five people constantly feel that they are being hit hard!

Some suddenly got a punch in the chest, and several ribs broke!

Others, like Jones Zizhou, accidentally broke their arms and became one-armed heroes!

There was even worse. Marven smashed his chin with a punch, and there was a pile of bones and rotten flesh attached to his lower lip. It looked so miserable!

Jones Zizhou didn't find any good end either. He suffered heavy blows in the abdomen, and his whole person was like a dead dog, sitting on the ground unable to move!

At this time, he was completely frightened!

Before today, he had never thought that someone would be so strong that he could crush him with a gentle hand!

And now, after years of not encountering a rival, he finally understands the truth that there are mountains beyond the mountains and the heavens beyond the sky!

Marven's strength, for him, was already terrifying to the degree of abnormality! In front of him, he is the real ant!

And Liu Guang and his son, who were still arrogant, looked shocked when they saw such a scene!

Didn't they even dream that Jones Zizhou was beaten into a dead dog in front of them after a few encounters!

Not only him, but also his four subordinates have become four dead dogs who can only panic and pant!

Marven stepped heavily on Jones Zizhou's chest and broke many of his ribs.

He looked down at the terrified Jones Zizhou, watching the painful vomiting blood, coldly asked: "Come on, tell me, who is the real ant?!"

## **Chapter 711**

Jones Zizhou was almost disabled at this time, and his whole body was in terrible pain, all courage and strength had been completely dissipated!



He looked at Charlie desperately, thinking of those weak who had been killed by himself.

Today, will he also follow the footsteps of those weak? Who were crushed and killed by master that he could not contend with? !

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou was terrified!

His strength is indeed very strong, but it does not mean that he is not afraid of death.

In contrast.

The more he kills, the more he cherishes life.

He wants to live, he wants to live comfortably, live comfortably, and lively.

That's why he followed the Wu family and helped them to abuse.

The enemy of the Wu family, he came to kill, and after the killing, he could exchange huge wealth from the Wu family.

After the good days of the past few years, he feels that life is too good.

So, let him die now, he can't accept it anyway.

So, he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Wade, I did not know Your excellency. I don't know you have such a powerful strength. I only ask you to think that I am only doing things for the Wu family and obeying the orders of the Wu family. On the basis of this, spare my life!"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because you are working for the Wu family, I think you are even more hateful!"

With that, Charlie stepped on his right shoulder and completely abolished his entire right arm!

Jones Zizhou wailed and cried, but Charlie said in disgust: "Others have real grudges against me. They come to kill me. I understand, but I have no grudges against you. You came to kill me for money, you said, Are you not more hateful than my enemy?"

"Mr. Wade, sorry..."

Jones Zizhou didn't expect that he wanted to defend himself with a few words, but he didn't intend to make Charlie even more upset. Now his shoulders have been shattered. From now on, these two arms are just like the two sleeves. They can only be slumped and moved back and forth with the body. It is no different from the waste!

Charlie turned his face at this moment, looked at Liu Guang and his son who were frightened, and said coldly: "You two are very arrogant, do you even dare to fight my father-in-law?"

The two arrogant Liu Guang and his son were already scared and stupid!

You know, the five people who were abandoned by Charlie, although young, are also the bodyguards of the young master Roger, and they are very powerful.

But they never dreamed that this group of people would be so vulnerable, and they weren't even Charlie's enemy of one move? !

The thought of this made Liu Ming panicked.

He pressed the dagger tightly to Jacob's neck, and shouted in a trembling voice: "Charlie, you stop! Otherwise, I will kill your Old Master!"

Jacob was so frightened that he hurriedly shouted to Charlie: "Charlie, save me Charlie!"

At this moment, Liu Guang suddenly raised his arm and slapped Liu Ming severely.

Before Liu Ming came back to his senses, he stunned his face and asked, "Dad, why are you hitting me?!"

Liu Guang blurted out angrily: "You b@stard, dare to take a knife against Mr. Wade's Old Master's neck, are you looking for death?! Don't you hurry to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

After scolding his son, Liu Guang turned around, knelt on the ground with a puff, and immediately cried with tears: "Mr. Wade, I was bewitched by the Wu family and his son. They let me kill Mr. Orvel and then held me to sit on Mr. Orvel's throne. They also said that they would kill you and speak out for his son. Please read it for the sake of my temporary confusion, forgive me!"

Liu Ming is a stunned young man, but Liu Guang is not.

He knew very well that the current situation had been completely pulled back by Charlie alone. If he was still fighting against Charlie at this time, it would really be a lantern in the toilet and death imminent!

Of course he really wants to sit in the position of Mr. Orvel, but he also needs his life to sit at that place! Therefore, at this time, the Wu family, the Aurous Hill first family, and the Aurous Hill underground emperor are nothing to him. He just wants to survive and survive well.

Otherwise, even if Charlie relented and allowed himself to survive, he would probably end up like Jones Zizhou.

## Chapter 712

This Zizhou is already a useless person. He will not even have the ability to wipe his butt. Both shoulders have been completely shattered, and the flesh and tissues are also broken into mud. The first thing to do when he is brought to the hospital must be amputation of both arms.

He doesn't want to live a life that is worse than death!

At this time, Liu Ming wanted to understand that it's useless for him to pretend to be ruthless with Charlie. A man like Jones Zizhou beats Orvel's subordinates and cuts them like melons and vegetables. Under Charlie's hands, no What's the trick?

Even if he really used a knife against Jacob's throat, he was afraid that Charlie would be able to kill him on the premise of saving Jacob's life.

So, dad knows the current affairs!

Thinking of this, he also knelt down with a puff, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong, please forgive me... My dad and I came over today because of the persecution by Young Mr. Orvel, otherwise You give me ten courage, and I dare not move your people..."

After speaking, he knelt on the ground, kowtowed his head again to apologize, cried bitterly, and broke down.

Charlie sneered and said: "It seems that your father and son have a strong desire to survive!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we are also astray and know how to return..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "You two kneel down for me! If you dare to move, I will screw off your dog heads!"

The father and son trembled all over, and both knelt on the ground not daring to move.

Charlie stepped to Mr. Orvel's side at this time and felt his pulse.

Although it was discovered just now that he still had a breath, he was indeed deprived of oxygen for too long, and his body had been seriously damaged and extremely weak.

Such a person seems to have suffered a severe brain injury. Although he has not died, he may not be able to wake up in three to five years, and it is even difficult to wake up for a lifetime.

Charlie couldn't bear to watch him become a living dead.

After all, in the eyes of Charlie, Mr. Orvel is a tough guy and loyal. Such a person is rare, and he can't just watch him become a useless person.

So Charlie blocked his vision with his body, and from an angle that no one could see, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket and put it directly into Mr. Orvel's mouth.

Because it is a secret medicine refined by a lost ancient prescription, this medicine melts in the mouth and has great efficacy!

Therefore, the medicine quickly turned into a warm current and entered Mr. Orvel's internal organs.

Soon, Mr. Orvel woke up quietly from the state of dying.

Mr. Orvel was already in a deep coma, but suddenly he woke up, opened his eyes, saw Charlie right in front of him, and was speechless in surprise.

He knew that he was dying just now, but he didn't know why he was waking up suddenly now.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade...what...what's going on? I...I'm not dead?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "You can't die as long as you are with me."

Mr. Orvel was very grateful and blurted out: "Mr. Wade thank you for this life-saving grace!"

After finishing speaking, he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, because I let them hurt your father-in-law..."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's not your fault, besides, my father-in-law is not hurt."

Mr. Orvel breathed a sigh of relief at once, and the next moment, he felt a strong flow of heat in his body, which was swimming around his body.

This flow of heat not only healed his injury, but also made his body greatly improved and healthy.

He feels that his body has become more vigorous and younger than before!

Originally he had some presbyopia, but looking at Charlie at this moment, it became clearer and clearer!

He observed at Charlie dumbfounded, trembling with excitement, and asked in a trembling voice: "Mr. Wade, how come in my body...Could it be...rejuvenation..."

## Chapter 713

Today at Father Song's birthday banquet, Orvel had seen the Rejuvenation Pill, and he also saw how magical it is.

However, he did not dare to hope that he could have such a chance.

Therefore, although he felt as if he had taken Rejuvenation Pill, this incident shocked him too much. Therefore, deep down in his heart, he was not sure whether he really took the Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie smiled slightly and hurriedly gave him a silent look, and said lightly: "This is your chance, feel it well."

Mr. Orvel burst into tears at this moment!

He knew that what Mr. Wade meant was to give himself a chance!

He couldn't imagine that in the last second, he would almost die! And in the next second, not only did he not die, but he also got the great opportunity that Mr. Wade bestowed on him!

Rejuvenation pill!

The great opportunity that he didn't even dare to dream of, unexpectedly came so uninvited!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's loyalty to Charlie was almost bursting!

He even felt that his life was given by Charlie. From now on, every second of his life would be for Mr. Wade.

Therefore, in the future, he will definitely devote himself to the saddle for Mr. Wade, because without Mr. Wade, he would already be a dead person!

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel's body quickly recovered. He even stood up with a rush from the ground, then knelt in front of Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade's life-saving grace! From today, my life , It belongs to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Get up!"

When Mr. Orvel heard the sound, he stood up.

Afterwards, he looked around and saw that the Liu family and his son were kneeling on the ground, not daring to move. Jones Zizhou and the five Wu family bodyguards had all become useless. He couldn't help but sigh that Mr. Wade's strength is truly unfathomable!

With so many people, they didn't even hurt Mr. Wade!

Immediately, he couldn't help asking, "Mr. Wade, what do you plan to do with these people? Do you kill them directly? Or..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Come on, let's go to the first trial and convict them!"

"Shengtang?" Mr. Orvel asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's the ancient prefect master who was promoted to trial."

Mr. Orvel nodded hurriedly, moved a chair over, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, please sit down, let's be promoted!"

Charlie laughed, sat down on the chair, pointed at Liu Guang, Liu Ming, and said coldly: "The criminals Liu Guang and Liu Ming, you two are dogs for the Wu family and you intend to kill me. "

Liu Guang and Liu Ming were scared and bowed, crying, "Mr. Wade, be forgiving, Mr. Wade...We were forced to be helpless..."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said generously: "Since you are also bewitched by others, then this official will save you from the death penalty!"

When the two heard this, they were so excited that they were about to cry.

But Charlie went on to say: "Capital sins can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive! If you two want to survive, it depends on your performance!"

Liu Guang and Liu Ming expressed their opinions one after another: "Mr. Wade, from now on, we father and son will serve you as cows and horses! Forever!"

Charlie waved his hand: "I don't want you two to saddle me up."

## Chapter 714

After all, he said to Mr. Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, since this Liu Guang is already poor, what should his father be?"

Mr. Orvel thought for a while, and said, "If you want to hang on his dad...should he be called the father of poor hanging?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes! You are right, he's the father of the poor."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Liu Guang and asked with a smile, "Liu Guang, what do you think?"

Liu Guang hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic, and said flatly: "Mr. Orvel is right, I am the father of the poor!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Mr. Orvel: "Look, since he said so by himself, then quickly prepare your calligraphy and give him a pair."

"Calligraphy?" Mr. Orvel was stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, what calligraphy? I'm not good at writing calligraphy..."

Charlie pointed to the word "Poor Hanging" on Liu Ming's head and asked Mr. Orvel: "Human calligraphy, have you forgotten?"

Mr. Orvel slapped his forehead suddenly, and said guiltily: "Oh, I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I am dumb, I didn't expect you to mean this!"



Liu Guang was frightened when he heard this!

The word "poor hanging" on son's forehead has already made him very painful. If he had the word "father of poor hanging" on his forehead, then he might as well die!

So he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, you see that I am too old, so please give me some face..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I gave you a face, so I asked Mr. Orvel to carve your forehead. Otherwise, I would also engrave the words on both sides of your face. Your son will give you a pair, and you can make a money for the father and son!"

Liu Guang collapsed and cried, and yelled: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I am old and my skin is wrinkled. Mr. Orvel is not easy to get a knife!"

Mr. Orvel sneered: "Liu Guang, don't bother, my hand is very stable, even if your forehead is full of large folds, I can engrave the words for you!"

Jacob hurriedly blurted out and complained at this time: "Good son-in-law, this Liu Guang is not a d\*mn thing. He was going to engrave the words "poor father-in-law" on my forehead, and he said that he should work harder to engrave it on my skull!"

Liu Guang shuddered, crying and said, "Mr. Willson, I was joking..."

"You let your mother's old mule bullsh\*t!" Jacob shouted angrily: "Your son's knife hit my forehead just now. If it weren't for my son-in-law's arrival in time, I would have asked you to engrave it! "

Liu Guang hurriedly cried to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I really made a little joke with your father-in-law, not sincere..."

Charlie said coldly: "I don't care if you are sincere or not, I will give you the choice now, either, you can let Mr. Orvel finish carving the characters without moving; or I will let Mr. Orvel take a knife and castrate your son, and yes Castrate in front of you! Choose your own choice!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he burst into tears and knelt in front of Liu Guang. He kept kowtow and cried: "Dad, dad...you can't let him castrate me, there will be no child... Our old Liu family can't endure..."

Liu Guang also passed out in pain.

What should he do? If he knew it was today, he would kill myself, and would not dare to provoke Orvel or Charlie to his father-in-law!

Now, Charlie put such a multiple-choice question in front of him, how should he choose?

Choose lettering? The wiseness of life is considered to be thrown into the pit.

However, if he don't choose engraving, his son's roots may be severed by Mr. Orvel. This is not just the root of the son alone, this is the root of the entire family...

Thinking of this, he shook his whole body, looked at Mr. Orvel, and choked in despair and pain: "Great Mr. Orvel, please show me some mercy when you engrave..."

Mr. Orvel sneered and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely engrave it on your skull!"

## Chapter 715

Liu Guang frightened and cried out in despair. The moment Mr. Orvel's knife touched his forehead, he yelled in pain, and even struggled to hide.

Mr. Orvel slapped him directly, and said coldly, "Scream again, and I will cut your son's roots!"

Upon hearing this, Liu Guang didn't dare to move any more, he could only cry, gritted his teeth, and accepted Orvel's human flesh calligraphy.

Mr. Orvel hit the knife very hard, and soon carved four large characters on Liu Guang's forehead, the father of the poor hanging!

Liu Guang's entire forehead was already bloody, looking very miserable.

Liu Ming was also scared to death by the side, watching his father also get engraved and engraved four at a time. This feeling, this taste, is really uncomfortable.

After the words were carved, Liu Guang tremblingly cried and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Do you think that living sin is just a little bit?"

After finishing talking, he said to Liu Ming: "Come on, hang on, give me your phone."

Liu Ming hurriedly took out his latest Apple phone and handed it to Charlie after unlocking it.

Charlie asked him: "Is there a video recorder?"

"Yes..." Liu Ming nodded quickly.

Charlie found YouTube, opened it, and said to him: "Come on, today your father and son record a cross talk on YouTube. If the recording is good, I will let you go. If the recording is not good, all legs and feet will be interrupted. ."

The father and son hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we can do what you say. As long as you don't kill us, anything is fine..."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Come on, I will tell you both of your lines. You two have memorized them. You don't a mistake. Do you understand?"

The two of them nodded like garlic: "I understand, I understand!"

"Okay." Charlie sneered, asked the two of them to come to the front, and said the lines he designed for them.

When the words were finished, both father and son were shocked.

Liu Guang cried and said, "Mr. Wade, if we really want to say this, make a video and send it out, the Wu family will definitely kill us."

Liu Ming also said to the side: "Mr. Wade, you are killing our grandpa..."

Charlie said coldly: "What? The Wu family will kill you, but I won't?"

The two of them paled in shock.

Charlie said again: "Tell you, if you record this video honestly, you two will have at least one night to escape. As long as you escape from Aurous Hill, the Wu family may not be able to do anything to you. If you escape the country, You two can live a life in peace, but if you don't follow my instructions, then you will stay here tonight!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we have spent so many years in Aurous Hill. If we leave tonight, many assets will be left here!"

Charlie frowned: "What? Want to bargain? Forget it, don't record it, just hand it over!"

Liu Ming hurriedly persuaded his father, saying: "Dad! What life is more important! Let's go to Eastcliff first tonight, and then fly from Eastcliff to Malaysia tomorrow morning to uncle! We will also buy a small manor in Malaysia in the future. I won't come back in this life!"

Thinking of this, Liu Guang gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Wade, let's shoot!"

## **Chapter 716**

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Come on, start quickly."

After speaking, he picked up the phone and pointed it at the man and his son.

The two men stood side by side, Liu Ming wiped away his tears, and said with a strong smile: "Hello everyone, I am a poor hanger, Liu Ming."

Liu Guang also hurriedly said: "I am Liu Guang, the father of the poor hanging."

The two men said at the same time: "Our father and son will tell you a cross talk today!"

Liu Ming continued: "Everyone must have seen these two characters on my forehead. The reason why I engraved the two characters on my forehead is mainly because I have always been arrogant and engraved these two characters on my forehead. It's just to remind everyone that I am poor."

Liu Guang also said: "I say that I am a hero, a hero, and I am a hero of my son. Since my son has carved the word "poor hanging" on his forehead, then I definitely can't hold back my son, so I had this on my forehead. "Father of Poor Hanging"."

Liu Ming said at this time: "When you see this, you will definitely ask, why are my dad and I so arrogant? This is mainly because we have a very good relationship with the Wu family!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang said next to him: "Everyone knows that the Wu family is rich, but the most powerful thing in the Wu family is not rich, but a son who likes to eat sh!t!"

Liu Ming answered, "Yes. Speaking of the son of the Wu family who eats sh!t, everyone must have watched the video on YouTube. This guy has to eat one meal an hour, and one bite will not work. He is in the hospital toilet. In order to eat something hot, he pulled the Old Master who was being relieved from the squat pit and grabbed the sh!t from the crowd. Do you think this is an ordinary person?"

Liu Guang echoed from the side: "According to you, this Wu family is really extraordinary!"

"Of course." Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and praised with a thumbs up: "So I still have to say that the Wu family is amazing, or else, the second young master of the Wu family, can he be so arrogant?"

Liu Guang asked curiously: "Hey, right, why haven't you heard the second young master of the Wu family recently?"

Liu Ming said: "I heard, he is living comfortably now! It's a royal treatment!"

"How do you say?" Liu Guang looked gossip.

Liu Ming said: "He is doing great now. He lives in the Wu family's mansion. It is said that there is need of 20 special pulls in a day, and he eats fresh."

Liu Guang asked in surprise: "So exciting? With more than 20 meals a day, can the Wu family's output be sufficient?"

Liu Ming said earnestly: "That's definitely not enough. Think about it, no matter how the Wu family can pull it, they can't stand up to occasional constipation or something."

"Ouch!" Liu Guang blurted out: "Then the second young master of the Wu family might be interrupted!"

After that, Liu Guang asked Liu Ming: "Dad, do you want to sign up, and go to the Wu's house in Suzhou for a few days, and give many warm meals for Mr. Wu?"

Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and smiled and said, "This is a good idea! If we go, the Old Master from the Wu family, that b@stard, and the b\*tch Regnar, won't they be grateful and kowtow to us?"

When he said this, Liu Ming's heart trembled.

This is really going to offend the Wu family to death!

Liu Guang felt like jumping wildly in his heart, but he glanced at Charlie and could only bite the bullet and continued: "It's more than a kowtow! He'll probably grateful to kneel and lick with both of us. I heard that the Wu family likes it. Recognize us godfather everywhere, maybe when you get excited, you have to recognize me as a godfather or something."

"Old Master Wu likes to recognize his godfather?" Liu Ming asked in surprise: "Why do you have this habit?"

"Then who knows to go." Liu Guang shrugged and said, "I heard that the old immortal has already recognized more than 300 godfathers. It may be that the old immortal likes to be a son!"

## Chapter 717

Liu Ming quickly took over Liu Guang's words and said: "Then if I go to the Wu family, will the Old Master from the Wu family also recognize me as a father?"

Liu Guang snapped his fingers: "Hey, don't tell me, I think it's very likely!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said, "Oh, dad, this is not okay! The Old Master calls us both fathers, so don't we two have a difference?"

Liu Guang thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "It makes sense, then I will let him recognize me as a godfather. Isn't it all right?"

Liu Ming hehe: "I think it works!"

Liu Guang said at this time: "In fact, this Wu family has a little special hobby. Not only Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t and Old Wu likes to recognize godfathers, but Ragnar also has special hobbies."

"Really?" Liu Ming asked curiously, "What is Ragnar's hobby? Could it be that he also likes to eat that stuff?"

"It's not." Liu Guang said, "I heard that when Ragnar was young, he had a strong green hat plot."

Liu Ming asked curiously: "Dad, what does the green hat plot mean?"

Liu Guang said: "Hey, he just like to be cuckolded, and the more he wears, the cooler he is!"

Liu Ming exclaimed: "Is it so magical?"

"Of course!" Liu Guang laughed stiffly and said, "It is said that when Ragnar was young, he had a particularly lofty dream."

Liu Ming hurriedly asked: "What dream?"

Liu Guang said: "He dream of wearing 10,000 green hats, but if lose one, he felt that life is not fulfilled enough!"

Liu Ming put his finger to the fortune and said, "Dad, wearing a green hat 365 days a year, Ragnar will wear a green hat for 30 years! The key is that his wife can't stay idle all day long!"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Look, you don't understand this. Who said that people wear one top a day? Sometimes people wear several tops a day, or even several tops at a time!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he immediately gave a thumbs up, and exclaimed, "Why don't you say that the Wu family is awesome! It's amazing!"

After that, Liu Ming asked again: "By the way, Dad, that Roger, does he have any special hobbies?"

"He?" Liu Guang laughed, and said, "The Wu family is the most powerful a\*\*!"

Liu Ming asked curiously: "What is it?"

Liu Guang said mysteriously: "Actually, this b@stard is a homos3xual!"

"Huh?" Liu Ming exclaimed, "Roger is gay?!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang blurted out: "He is not only gay, but also the kind of character who is f\*cked by men inside! I tell you, don't watch him drag him to death all day long, in fact, he will change immediately after closing the door. Become a perverted fake lady! It is said that he likes to hang out with strong men most, and there are several at a time, very powerful!"

He said, "Do you know? There is a bodyguard named Jones Zizhou beside Ragnar and Roger. This person is amazing! Back then, he was a super master who killed people without blinking. Later he took himself with to them. A few of brothers worked as bodyguards next to the Wu family's father and son, but this person is also a gay, who happens to be the type that Roger likes, so Roger and these five bodyguards stay together all day long, singing songs every night. So happy!"

"Oh my God!" Liu Ming exclaimed: "It turns out that the Wu family are all playing so exciting! I was really ignorant!"



Liu Guang smiled and said: "Let's put it this way, this Wu family, one of them counts as one, all of them are perverts among perverts, astupidls among astupidls!"

## Chapter 718

Speaking of this, Liu Guang paused, and still mustered the courage to say: "But to tell you the truth, Regnar's wife is still very good. I think back then, she was also a famous beauty in the Suzhou area!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Is that the one who likes to cuckold Regnar, and even plans to wear 10,000?"

"Yes, that's her!" Liu Guang said with a look of fascination: "I really want to come with her once in my dreams! Let me also put a green hat on Regnar!"

Liu Ming said hurriedly, "Dad, I heard that she never refused to come. Would you like to take me too?"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Okay, let's go now? It's not nine o'clock in the evening. I will drive, drive faster. We can reach Suzhou at 12 o'clock, just enough to make Regnar's wife Take good care of us!"

"come!" Liu Ming also hurriedly smiled: "Then let's set off now!"

At this time, Charlie pressed the button to stop the video and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, not bad. It seems that you two have a talent for talking about cross talk. Okay, run away!"

Liu Guang was crying and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you sending this video?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said, "I will send this to TikTok immediately. Once your cross talk is on TikTok, it is estimated that the whole network will become popular immediately!"

Liu Guang trembled in fright, and said, "Mr. Wade, can you post the video again later? If you do it now, the Wu family will come to chase us down soon..."

Charlie kicked Jones Zizhou, who was like a dead dog, and said to Liu Guang: "Look at you, what are you afraid of? The Wu family brought all these bodyguards. Now they are all lying here. What can you do? Afraid? Are you afraid that Regnar and Roger will chase down you two in person? I think they may not be as good as your two. If the four of you fight, they must be the ones who suffer."

Liu Guang thought about it, it seems that this is indeed the case.

No one is available in the Wu family in Aurous Hill. It takes time to transfer people from Suzhou. By then, he and his son will be gone.

Liu Ming said to Liu Guang, "Dad, let's go back and pack our things, and then drive to Eastcliff overnight and buy the earliest plane to fly to Malaysia tomorrow. If that's the case, the Wu family will definitely not be able to catch us!"

Liu Guang sighed and said: "This video of ours will offend the entire Wu family. I'm afraid they will chase us both around the world desperately with anger..."

Liu Ming shuddered, and said with some worry: "Dad, the Wu family shouldn't be too bad, right?"

"No?" Liu Guang sighed: "You don't know, Regnar loves his wife the most...We insulted his wife so much, I'm afraid..."

Charlie was too lazy to listen to the nonsense of the two of them here, and said lightly: "I'm going to upload the video right away. If you two of you want to run, run quickly. You can survive fast. Don't blame me if you run slow. Give you a chance to survive!"

Liu Guang recovered, and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we are leaving! We are leaving now!"

After finishing talking, he pulled Liu Ming and blurted out: "Come, go home and pack up, go to Eastcliff overnight!"

Liu Ming was also afraid of being chased by the Wu family, and hurriedly nodded.

Immediately afterwards, the father and son ran away nervously and embarrassedly.

Looking at the backs of the two of them, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, just let them go like this?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry, the two of them insulted the Wu family so much. The Wu family will definitely do their best to hunt them down. They may not be able to live long, even if they live long, they will be fearful for a lifetime."

Charlie said with a smile: "Moreover, they will never have the courage to return to China in their entire lives, and they may not dare to return to the country for burial if they die. Otherwise, the descendants of the Wu family will definitely dig out their ashes!"

## Chapter 719

When the father and his son fled for their lives, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt that Mr. Wade's punishment was very interesting. Without having to do it himself, the two men could be in a state of panic all day long. It can be said to be the best punishment for both of them.

At this time, five bodyguards from Wu's family remained in the box.

Mr. Orvel asked, "Mr. Wade, how do you deal with these people? Do you think you killed them directly? Or..."

Charlie smacked his lips and said, "Think about this, do you have any good ideas?"

Looking at Jones Zizhou who was like a dead dog, Mr. Orvel was naturally very angry.

He had never thought before that the Wu family would actually kill him.

Today, thanks to Mr. Wade, he was able to take his life back.

Otherwise, he would have already died under Jones Zizhou's hands!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel's hatred of the Wu family at this moment has reached its peak in an instant.

He couldn't wait to slash the five people like Jones Zizhou.

So he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, it's better to leave these five people to me!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What do you plan to do?"

Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Take them all to the kennel, and let my dogs eat them all in one month!"

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "Tonight, let my dogs eat all the stuff in their crotch!"

When Jones Zizhou and other five people heard this, they all cried in shock!

These killers and powerful masters who usually kill people are now scared to death.

Jones Zizhou even cried out of breath, and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Orvel, I really know that I was wrong! Please show mercy the two of you, and spare my life!"

The other four people also pleaded and cried.

Charlie looked at Orvel at this time, and smiled unpredictably: "They are just a few dogs of the Wu family. Killing them is meaningless. For the Wu family, it doesn't matter how many people die. Another interesting way."

Jones Zizhou and the other five people suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

In any case, when Charlie said this, his fortunes were saved!

At this time, Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what kind of way would you like to change?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Well, let's leave some calligraphy on their foreheads, let them go back, and show them to Regnar."

After speaking, he turned his head to look at the five people, and said in a cold voice: "Which of the five of you will be the first to come? I tell you, there is a discount for the first one. Increment by one word!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou thought of the tragic situation when Liu Guang was engraved with the words "Father of the Poor" just now, and he shook his heart, subconsciously wanting to continue begging for mercy.

However, one of them, knowing that he could not escape this time, suddenly shouted: "Me! I am the first to come!"

Then someone shouted: "I am the second!"

"My third!"

"Me, I am fourth!"

The four of them are almost like setting off firecrackers, occupying the first to fourth in one breath.

Jones Zizhou, who has not spoken all this time, is only the fifth one.

His expression was extremely depressed, and he almost wanted to commit suicide on the spot!

## **Chapter 720**

The first person to engrave four characters;

The second person five words;

The third person engraved six characters;

The fourth person engraved seven characters;

I'm the fifth, don't I have to engrave eight characters? !

How can there be such a big place on the forehead!

Jones Zizhou suddenly cried, wiping his tears, and begged: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me this time. From now on, I will wait on you before and after. Everything, I will listen to your instructions and be your dog... .."

Charlie said calmly: "You are not qualified to be my dog, but if you continue to talk so much nonsense, I will let Mr. Orvel take you to the kennel and feed his dog! He will do what I say, if you don't believe it, try another sentence!"

Jones Zizhou suddenly closed his mouth in fright.

He was really afraid of Charlie!

Since Charlie said so, he doesn't care about letting a bullsh\*t, for fear that Charlie will really kill him!

At this time, Mr. Orvel picked up the dagger from the ground, walked to the person who raised his hand first, and asked, "Mr. Wade, what is the first to carve?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "You have to be concise and concise! How can you be concise and concise..."

After thinking for a moment, Charlie blurted out: "If you have it, just make Roger beep!"

The man was about to cry.

If the four characters Roger silly beep are engraved on one's forehead, the eldest master can't kill him alive? !

However, he didn't dare to refuse halfway at this time, because now he has no right to refuse. If he dares to say a word, he might irritate Charlie and be sent to the kennel to feed the dog!

"Okay." Mr. Orvel readily agreed, holding a dagger, and engraving four deep words on this person's face: "Roger silly beep".

The man's face was dripping with blood, and the four big characters on his face and forehead made the other four people feel chilling.

After carving, Mr. Orvel pulled out the second person who signed up and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what about this person?"

Charlie thought about it and said with a smile: "This time it's five words, so let's engrave Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t."

Orvel nodded, and immediately carved his own human calligraphy on the second person's forehead.

At this time, Jones Zizhou found that the number of words really increased as he went on, so he hurriedly shouted: "Great Mr. Orvel! I'm the third, I'm the third! Don't grab anyone!"

Orvel gave a sneer and asked, "Where is your arrogant energy? Why is it like this now? What's the difference between it and a dog which eats food?"

Jones Zizhou hurriedly pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, you regard me as a dog, so please engrave it for me first!"

Charlie frowned, went up and kicked Jones Zizhou directly, and said coldly: "You guy are really unscrupulous. The four of them are little brothers who were born to die with you. You want to cheat them in the face of disaster?"

Jones Zizhou was kicked far away, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I am a timid and fearful lord, so please be kind and let the master Orvel engrave it for me first..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop the f\*cking nonsense with me, you are the last! Beep more with me, and just engrave a list of teachers on your face!"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, the teacher's list is very long, I am afraid that on the face it will not be carved!"

As he said, Mr. Orvel recited and counted with his fingers, and said: "The first emperor has not started his own business but the middle way has collapsed. Today is three points, Zizhou is exhausted...Oh, this is almost full. The face is full..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said, "There is no engraving on his face and a neck, no neck is engraved, and his body. If it's a big deal, he will engrave all the places

where love can be engraved on his body and let him see more often. Seeing the teacher's table and memorizing the teacher's table more often, it can be regarded as learning his loyalty and righteousness!"

Jones Zizhou was frightened immediately, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I dare not beep anymore. You are right. I am the last one! I won't say a word. Honestly waiting!"



## Chapter 721

Jones Zizhou shut up, and Mr. Orvel pulled the third person who had volunteered before him, and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what to engrave on his head?"

Charlie replied: "Roger is gay."

Mr. Orvel nodded and waved his big hand, six bloody big characters were engraved on the man's forehead in Chinese.

Immediately afterwards, it was the fourth.

Mr. Orvel said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, it's seven words this time."

"Yeah." Charlie thought for a while and said: "Then Regnar is incompetent."

Mr. Orvel couldn't help but laughed and said, "Mr. Wade, why is the bird incompetent? Shouldn't it be s3x?"

Charlie waved his hand: "s3x is a sensitive word. You can't use it indiscriminately. If you let the girls see it, they will blush."

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel finished the calligraphy of the fourth person's body.

The last one left is Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou looked at the blood on his four little brothers' heads and faces, and was frightened.

He is a very arrogant person. He has always been strong and unmatched, which gave him the best illusion in the world. The more he has this illusion, the more serious the burden of idols.

However, he really didn't dare to say a word of bullshit at this time, otherwise, he was really afraid that Charlie would let Orvel engrave on him as a teacher!

Not to mention carving out the teacher's table, even if it is a song, he can't stand it!

So he could only silently tremble and cry, waiting for the moment when his fame is destroyed.

At this moment, Jones Zizhou had only one wish in his heart, that is, Charlie must not let Mr. Orvel engrave too vulgar sentences for himself.

However, he did not understand Charlie.

The more this time, the more Charlie likes to be vulgar.

Holding a bloody knife, Mr. Orvel pointed to Jones Zizhou, who was pale, and asked, "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Isn't these eight characters? Be casual, close to the people, and grounded at that moment."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll poop to Roger for him to eat."

Jones Zizhou felt ashamed when he heard these words.

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, is it wrong? Wu Qi, not Roger, likes to eat sh!t."

Charlie waved his hand casually and said, "Oh, it's the same. Anyway, he wants to show Ragnar and Roger when he goes back. It's better to carve Roger."

"Come!" Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said: "Then I will engrave him, a bit bigger and a bit deeper!"

Jones Zizhou looked at the bloody tip of the knife and cried, "Great Mr. Orvel, Great Mr. Orvel! I beg you to do one thing?"

Mr. Orvel said impatiently, "Why are you so much nonsense?"

Jones Zizhou cried and said, "Great Mr. Orvel, I just want you to change the knife. This knife has been carved from Liu Guang, and it has been carved by five people. It is not disinfected. It is easy to get sick. In case anyone has one. AIDS or something, isn't that going to lead to a cross infection..."

When Jones Zizhou said this, the other four people trembled with fright.

One of them blurted out and asked: "Are you three free of AIDS?!"

"No!" The other three shook their heads.

## Chapter 722

But whether it is true or not, no one knows.

Orvel was also a little annoyed at this time, and slapped Jones Zizhou's face with a slap, and cursed: "Just your bullshit, if you don't believe it, I will give you a preface to the King of Teng?"

Jones Zizhou was drawn to observe at Venus. At this time, he really didn't dare to beep any more, so he could only cry while enduring Mr. Orvel's sharp blade.

He could feel the sensation of the tip of the knife cutting the skin on his forehead and touching the skull. The sharp pain made him almost faint, and the blood was constantly dripping from his forehead, even making him unable to open his eyes at all.

He had to regret and regret at this moment in his heart. He knew that today, no matter how much Regnar gave, he would not be able to kill Mr. Orvel...

Unfortunately, in this world, there is no regret medicine to take...

At this time, Regnar's five bodyguards all became human calligraphy works, and all five faces were terrible. Especially the last Jones Zizhou was carved with eight characters directly, and his forehead was not enough, so he borrowed the place of his face. , The whole face looked terrifying.

Moreover, the words engraved on their faces are all insults to the Wu family, and it is estimated that the Wu family will see their lungs explode.

Jones Zizhou cried and asked, "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie said: "Of course I can let it go, but in order to prevent you people from continuing to help the gang, I have to teach you a lesson!"

After all, Charlie grabbed the person in front of him, smashed his two arms with two punches, and with the remaining people did the same.

In the blink of an eye, all of these people's arms were scrapped.

In the future, wanting to be a bodyguard, a killer, and a thug is absolutely useless. No one will hire such a disabled person as a bodyguard.

Therefore, it is certainly impossible for them to continue to harm society in the future.

The five of them had been tortured at this time and looked uncomfortable, and it felt that even if they were caught in the temple of Yama, they would feel more comfortable than here.

Charlie is too human! His method of torture is simply unheard of...

At this time, Charlie stood up with satisfaction and said coldly: "You five, go back and bring words to Regnar and Roger. If they want to target me, just let them go, but if they dare to involve rest of the people around me, then I will make the entire Wu family an example!"

The five people struggled to get up with their legs and ran out of Classic Mansion in a very embarrassing manner.

After the five people fled, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Liu Guang, Liu Ming's cross talk video, what are you going to do with it? Do you want to upload it on YouTube now?"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wait a while, let Liu Guang and Liu Ming run for a while, or it will be seen by the Wu family as soon as I let go, and the Wu family will offer a reward. Their lives, then they may not survive tomorrow morning and have to report to Hades."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Isn't it better to die? These two people should have died a long time ago as dogs with Wu's family!"

Charlie smiled and said: "If you didn't make this video, it would naturally be the most worry-free killing them, but since the video has been filmed, it would naturally make them live the most worried, because they only need to live, Wu family will be laughed at by the people all over the country, and will be immersed in the pain of humiliation and anger all day long, unable to extricate themselves! Therefore, Liu Guang and Liu Ming have to be kept alive! They are alive, this is interesting!"

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said, "I understand Mr. Wade!"

After that, Mr. Orvel asked again: "Mr. Wade, what about Regnar and Roger?"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "I guess these five people will go to Regnar to complain and complain now, but Regnar is a very dogged person. If the situation is wrong, he will definitely run away, maybe even overnight. Take Roger back to Suzhou."

Mr. Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, then we have to find a way, we can't let the tiger go back to the mountain!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's okay to let the tigers go back to the mountain. After all, the Wu family is more than these two tigers. Let them go back first to bring out more tigers. The best way is to find an opportunity to kill them all at once!"

Speaking of this, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel: "Have you heard a word?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what are you talking about?"

Charlie smiled and said, "A family, it just needs to be neat and tidy!"

## **Chapter 723**

Jacob has been in the corner, silently watching his son-in-law turn things around and kill all quarters, and he is extremely shocked.

He didn't understand why Charlie had such a strong strength and such a strong aura.

This is totally two extremes from Charlie, who is usually called a rag by Elaine at home!

At this time, Charlie stepped forward to him and asked, "Dad, are you okay?"

Jacob hurriedly shook his head and said, "I am okay, it's okay, oh, fortunately you came in time, otherwise I will be miserable..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, you are fine. I have already taught these people, are you satisfied?"

"Satisfied and satisfied!" Jacob nodded as if pounding garlic, and then said a little worried: "Charlie, were you a bit too cruel just now? That Wu family... won't come to avenge you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "When dealing with Wu family, you can't be afraid of their revenge. If you don't provoke him, he will kill you. Then instead of doing this, it's better to do it with him, what do you think?"

Jacob said embarrassingly, "That's right, but I'm just worried. They bit us hard. We don't have the money or the big business as of their family. If we really do it, we might want lose!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Dad, don't worry, I will protect Claire, as well as ensure the safety of you and mom. Don't worry about that."

Jacob nodded um.

Charlie said again: "By the way, Dad, in order not to worry Claire and Mom about this matter, we must not tell them both when we go back."

"That's that!" How dare Jacob say, if Elaine knew about such a big thing, she wouldn't try to fry him? She must be upset at home!

Charlie relaxed.

The only thing he's afraid of is that the Old Master can't keep his mouth shut and tell what happened today.

But he seemed scared enough to follow his words, Guess this matter can be stabilized.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, find more subordinates to accompany you these days, and by the way, find some subordinates to protect my family members secretly, don't take it lightly."

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will make arrangements!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, I will take father-in-law home. Now that the matter is resolved, we should also go back."

After finishing speaking, he said to Jacob, "Dad, shall we go?"

"OK, OK." Jacob nodded hurriedly.

He just wants to go home quickly and digest the whole bunch of things that just happened.

When Charlie took the old man home, Liu Guang and his son were at home like bandits, frantically tossing and cleaning the gold and silver at home.

Liu Ming's mother hadn't figured out what was going on. Seeing that her husband was also engraved with words on his forehead, and it was the four characters of the father of the poor, she hurried forward to ask.

Liu Guang blurted out: "Don't ask so much, we are in a big disaster now, and we must pack our things quickly. We must leave Aurous Hill tonight, otherwise we may die without a place to bury!"

"Ah?!" Liu Ming's mother hurriedly asked: "Where are we going?"

"Go to Malaysia!" Liu Guang said, "Go to my brother, and never return to China again!"

"What?!" Liu Ming's mother collapsed instantly and cried out: "Why are you going to Malaysia suddenly? I can't come back later? What about my parents? What about my brothers and sisters?"

Liu Guang questioned: "You don't want your life anymore? Give it back to your parents. Your parents are doing well in Aurous Hill. Now the trouble is that our family of three

will die. Maybe your parents will come to give it to you. The three of us, to collect the corpses? Hurry up and pack things!"

## Chapter 724

When Liu Ming's mother heard this, she didn't dare to say more. She knew the situation was serious, so she hurriedly started to pack her things.

Liu Guang asked Liu Ming at this time: "Look at the situation on YouTube, has our video been sent by Charlie?"

Liu Ming opened his hands and said, "My phone is at Charlie's. Charlie used my phone to take pictures."

"d\*mn it." Liu Guang hurriedly took out his mobile phone, threw it to Liu Ming, and said, "Hurry up and check it."

Liu Ming took the phone and immediately started downloading and installing the app.

After swiping a few videos on YouTube, he found that there was no cross talk between himself and his father. He was a little relieved and said, "Charlie probably hasn't posted yet."

"That's good." Liu Guang nodded and said, "Let's not delay, go quickly! Let's leave in half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, he told his wife, "Don't bring anything you can't finish with. Call your mother back and ask her to help us sell everything for cash, and then take it to the black market and exchange it into dollars. When we get to Malaysia, the renminbi will not work well, so we have to use the U.S.D.!"

His wife nodded quickly: "I'll call her later, because she has our spare key!"

.....

At this moment, Jones Zizhou and other five broken arms have returned to Shangri-La Hotel.



All five of them had no arms and could not drive a car, so they could only hit two cars.

When taking a taxi, a lot of drivers didn't dare to pull it when they saw them, and ran away in a hurry.

After all, these five guys are too scary, one by one, bloody and scornful, and more importantly, there are d\*mn words engraved on their heads, this is absolutely abnormal!

Later, Jones Zizhou was in a hurry. He promised ten for the road and gave ten thousand, and then he stopped a rental car.

After stopping, the five people squeezed in.

The driver hurriedly said: "Oh, my car can take up to five people with the driver and passengers. You have one more. Let's get another one!"

Jones Zizhou said angrily: "What the h\*ll is so much nonsense, I am giving you 10,000, can't you get one more?"

As soon as the driver heard this, he had no choice but to bear it, nodded and said: "Then you sit behind the four squeeze, don't close the door."

Four people desperately squeezed in the back row. Jones Zizhou sat in the passenger seat and said with a gloomy expression: "Go to the Shangri-La Hotel, drive faster!"

The driver subconsciously said: "Five, if you are injured like this, why not go to the hospital first?"

*"If you fcking talk, I will fck you!"*

Jones Zizhou looked upset.

The driver shrank his neck in shock.

The other younger brothers couldn't help saying, "Brother, let's go to the hospital first, at least stop the bleeding and see if the shoulder can be saved..."

"Save me!" Jones Zizhou said with an extremely gloomy expression: "No matter how good the orthopedic doctor is, it is impossible to cure us. We have to let the Wu family and his son know that we are abolished because of them, and they have to give everything they say. A resettlement fee. In addition, we have to let them know how much Charlie looked down on him and how much he insulted him. Only in this way can he kill Charlie at all costs and avenge us!"

Another person asked: "Brother, if they see these words on our foreheads, if they are seen by Mr. Regnar and Young Mr. Roger will they not be angry with us?"

"How is it possible?" Jones Zizhou said: "These are all made by Charlie for attacking Orvel, who are wronged and debts are in charge. He can understand the situation!"

## Chapter 725

Car to the door of Shangri-La.

The five couldn't even open the door.

The Shangri-La waiters themselves saw the rental, and rarely took the initiative to open the door for the guests who took the rental. When they saw the rental, they deliberately used it as air, so they didn't come forward.

There was a moment of silence in the car, and Jones Zizhou could only shout to the driver: "d\*mn, you are blind? Don't you know to help open the door?"

The driver was a little annoyed and said, "Then you pay the fare first, 10,000, you said yes."

Jones Zizhou said: "You help me drive the door, and you take it from my pocket after getting out of the car. My arm is injured and I can't move."

The driver got out of the car and helped them open the door.

Immediately afterwards, five people with blood all over their heads finally got out of the car.

They were covered in bruises and scribbled characters on their foreheads, so they looked very scary and very eye-catching.

Therefore, when they appeared, they immediately attracted the attention of everyone around them, and what's more, they subconsciously made a harsh laugh.

"What's the matter with these people, they actually have lettering on their foreheads, are they doing performance art? Hahaha, it's really funny, it's so funny!"

"Yes, I have lived for most of my life, and I have seen many artists, some pretending to be beggars begging on the street, and some who use a needle to draw ink and paint on paper. I have never seen such a wonderful work, and have carved it. The characters are ugly!"

"This situation and this scene really opened my eyes. In my opinion, these people and the rich second generation who grabbed sh!t on YouTube some time ago have a good fight!"

"Dude, you reminded me of this. I have to quickly take a picture and post it on YouTube, so that netizens all over the country will come and see these wonderful works of Aurous Hill. By then, the number of hits will not reach millions?"

"Yes, right, right, everyone hurry up and take pictures. After passing this village, there will be no more shop!"

While talking, someone took out their mobile phone, turned on Livestream, clicked on the video to shoot, and directly posted the desolate appearance of Jones Zizhou and others to the Internet.

Seeing everyone holding their cellphones to snap at him, Jones Zizhou suddenly became angry. He wanted to reach out to cover his forehead, but his arms were all gone, and he couldn't raise it at all.

He was so annoyed that he could only blurt out, "What are you shooting? Get out!"

Everyone shuddered by his ferocious appearance, and they didn't want to be familiar with this kind of mad dog. Only then did they choose to stop with unfinished intentions, and hid far away.

Jones Zizhou was satisfied when he saw such a scene, and immediately took his people into the Shangri-La Hotel.

The driver hurriedly stopped him: "Hey, hey, you have not given me the ten thousand you promised!"

Jones Zizhou observed at him coldly, and said angrily: "I'll give it to your mother!"

After speaking, he lifted his foot and kicked him out with one kick.

Although both hands have been abolished, and the foundation of years of hard training has also been abolished, but it is not a problem for Jones Zizhou to beat a taxi driver.

After he kicked over, he immediately said to the four people around him: "d\*mn, kick him to death!"

The four people rushed up immediately, kicking the taxi driver.

## Chapter 726

When the Shangri-La security captain saw this, he immediately led the team and rushed over, stopped them, and said coldly: "You people, don't make trouble at Shangri-La's door, or don't blame me for being impolite!"

Jones Zizhou knew that Issac, the boss of Shangri-La, had a strong background, so he hurriedly stopped, stopped the people around him, and said to the driver: "Fortune telling you today, please be careful in the future, or you will be killed!"

After speaking, they entered Shangri-La.

As soon as they were about to enter, the security guards immediately reached out to stop them, and the lobby manager hurriedly came over and said: "Sorry, gentlemen, you are indecently dressed and poorly groomed. According to regulations, you cannot enter our Shangri-La Hotel!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou calmed down and said with disdain: "We are from the Wu family of Regnar, you, a little manager, dare to stop me?!"

The lobby manager frowned and said with a strong attitude: "This gentleman, I don't care if you are from the Wu family or someone from another family. According to the regulations, you are not allowed to enter Shangri-La!"

After speaking, he said coldly: "Your faces have already scared our guests and affected the reputation of our hotel. Please leave immediately, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

Jones Zizhou's heart was raging, and he said coldly: "I will give you the face of President Issac and will not beat you, but if you continue to find uncomfortable, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The lobby manager did not back down and blurted out: "I'm sorry, the rules are the rules, you can't enter Shangri-La!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth.

Not to mention a lobby manager, even if the security team all come up, it is impossible to be the opponent of their five useless people. Everyone can take this group of people down with the work of their legs.

However, the other party is Issac's dog, which is a bit tricky. If Issac is offended, wouldn't it be worth the loss?

At this moment, their noises attracted the attention of many people in the lobby.

Many people were watching them whispering, and Jones Zizhou listened carefully, only to realize that these people were actually discussing what characters were carved on their foreheads!

He was immediately embarrassed and unwilling to stay here to be watched, so he said to the lobby manager with a black face, "I will give you three seconds, give me the f\*ck, otherwise, don't blame if I'm not polite to you!"

The lobby manager also had a bit of temper, and immediately shouted to the security captain: "Captain Jones, these people have seriously affected the image of Shangri-La, kick them all out!"

Jones Zizhou was furious and cursed: "Shame on your face, beat me!"

After speaking, he rushed forward first, kicked the lobby manager to the ground with one kick, and immediately vomited blood from his kick!

Jones Zizhou vomited bloody sputum on his face, cursing: "If you don't know whether you live or die, dare to talk more, believe it or not, I will just destroy you!"

The lobby manager endured the huge pain in his body, and ordered several security guards behind him: "Shoot out all these guys who dare to make trouble in Shangri-La!"

But with this order, before a few security guards could react, unexpectedly, the other four bodyguards of Wu's family rushed forward, and they went crazy in an instant!

This group of people suffered a lot in front of Charlie, and they were already holding back the fire. Suddenly, there was an object of exasperation. They had completely lost their minds and vented wildly to this group of people. They just wanted to put the group in front of them. People were killed to relieve the hatred in the heart.

Although Charlie had their hands severed, they were from a strongly trained family. Their legs and knees could cause great damage to these security guards.

Therefore, with just one move, all these weak security guards were overthrown to the ground, causing the opponent to lose combat effectiveness.

Seeing that these people were dying, and if they continued to fight, they would definitely be dead. Jones Zizhou asked everyone to stop the attack and said coldly, "A bunch of dogs that don't have long eyes slap their mouths, and they dare to fight against Wu family guards. I ah, Don't look at what virtue you are!"

After speaking, he took the elevator directly with people and went upstairs.

## **Chapter 727**

After the five Jones Zizhou left, the scene was in a mess.

Shangri-La's lobby manager and several security guards were all injured lying on the ground, their noses and faces swollen looking very miserable.

A security guard struggled to get up and hurriedly helped the lobby manager from the ground, and couldn't help but ask: "Manager, what should we do now?"

The lobby manager said with a cold face, "You quickly take other people to the hospital, I will find Mr. Charlie! If you dare to make trouble in Shangri-La, I still don't believe Mr. Charlie will let him go!"

With that said, he limped to Issac's office.

At this time, Regnar and Roger, the father and son, were staying in the presidential suite of the Shangri-La Hotel, patiently waiting for Jones Zizhou and others to return.

A few dozen minutes ago, Regnar also received a message from Liu Guang, saying that he had arrived at Classic Mansion and subdued Orvel. Not only that, but he also found an unexpected surprise. Charlie's wasteful Old Master, was also dining in Classic Mansion.

This made Regnar very happy. He felt that just taking advantage of this opportunity, he would kill Charlie's father-in-law first.

But now seeing that time has passed by almost an hour, Liu Guang has not reported any progress to him, which makes Regnar aware that something is wrong.

He called Liu Guang but no one answered, and he called Jones Zizhou again, but no one answered.

Actually, the mobile phone is in Jones Zizhou's pocket, but both of his arms are useless, and there is no way to get the mobile phone out of his pocket.

The other four people are the same, and there is nothing they can do at this time.

If only the fingers were scrapped, it would be nice to still be able to control the phone by sliding the belly of the fingers with the drooping fingers, but now, the whole arm can't use any strength, it's a complete mess.

Regnar couldn't get through Jones Zizhou's phone, and he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

Jones Zizhou's strength is very strong. He hasn't met an opponent so far, so he can't plant on him, right?

Roger frowned and couldn't help but say to his father Regnar: "Dad, Liu Guang's situation, no one has given us any reply up to now, did Jones Zizhou and the others have an accident?"

Regnar shook his head and said confidently: "Impossible, Jones Zizhou and the others are all practitioners. They are powerful. Looking at the whole Aurous Hill, it is impossible for anyone to be their opponent!"

As he was talking, he took out his phone again and called Jones Zizhou.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a cell phone ringing outside the corridor.

While he was still wondering, he heard the doorbell ring.

It was a little brother of Jones Zizhou, who pressed the doorbell with his forehead.

When Roger heard the doorbell rang, he blurted out: "It is estimated that someone has returned!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried to the door, opened the door and was stunned for a moment!

Regnar paced over slowly at this time, still smiling and saying: "What are you talking about? With Mr. Orvel's insignificant role, how can he beat Jones Zizhou?"

After finishing speaking, he did not forget to say to his son who was in a daze at the door, and said with earnest words: "You, don't rush and mess up your position. You must be calm when you become a big thing. You have to think about this in the future. Don't you?"

Roger swallowed his saliva, pointed at the five ghost-like people outside the door with horror, and said blankly: "Dad, come and take a look!"



"What are you looking at?" Regnar said indifferently, "Have they come back from Classic? What are they still standing outside the door? Don't let them come in and tell me in detail about the process of killing Mr. Orvel!"

When Roger heard this, he took a step back subconsciously to make room. Jones Zizhou and the five people gathered up their courage, shook their two broken arms, and walked in with their heads downcast and dejected!

When Regnar saw the five people coming in, he was shocked and stunned. The tea cup in his hand was suddenly unsteady, and he dropped to the ground...

## Chapter 728

He looked at five ghost-like people, and said dumbfounded: "You...you...what's the matter?! What happened to your foreheads? Why is it all blood?! This... .... How does it happen? It looks like it was written by someone?!"

As several of them kept their heads down, it was difficult for Regnar to make out the words on their foreheads.

Jones Zizhou immediately took a step forward, thumped, and knelt in front of Regnar, and said in fear, "Mr. Regnar, I was not able to do things well, please punish me!"

Seeing these people in such a horrible situation, Regnar's heart shook, his face changed suddenly, and he asked: "You can tell me clearly, what happened?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground, bowed his head and cried, "Mr. Regnar, we went to help Liu Guang deal with Orvel as ordered by the young master. Today in Classic Mansion, we had already controlled Orvel and even caught Jacob, Charlie's old father-in-law, but who expected that Charlie suddenly rushed in..."

Speaking of this, he wept bitterly and said: "Mr. Orvel, that Charlie's strength is too strong, not to mention that I am not his opponent. Even the five of us can't help beat him at all. However, not only did we all have our arms scrapped by him, but he also engraved words on our foreheads..."

Regnar was struck by lightning!

Better than Jones Zizhou? ! Is that still a human? !

He trembled with disbelief on his face and said, "Even you are not Charlie's opponents?! That Rubbish...that Rubbish is so strong?!"

As he said, he thought of engraving, and hurriedly asked: "Engraving? What kind of words? Look up, let me see!"

Jones Zizhou and the others hesitated for a while, but didn't dare to defy Regnar's orders, they could only raise their heads with a gray face, that expression was even more tragic than the dead family!

Regnar and his son observed at these people's foreheads, and suddenly became furious!

Roger beep!

Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t!

Roger is gay!

Regnar is incompetent!

I want to poop to Roger to eat!

They looked at these extremely humiliating words, their faces turned green!

Regnar has lived for most of his life. He has seen all kinds of punishment methods, and he has even seen many corpses who died tragically, but he has never seen such a scene!

This...this is f\*cking cruel!

Engrave on someone's forehead, and the engraved words are still so full of humiliation!

This really makes people feel a tingling scalp and chills in the limbs!

Regnar was panicked and angry, and questioned: "This is all done by the waste Charlie?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground and said: "It was the calligraphy that he asked Orvel to make, and he also asked me to bring you a message, saying that if you want to target him, just go for him, but if you dare to involve people around him, then he will let Wu family never recover..."

After Roger heard this, he couldn't help but furious, gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, Charlie alone would dare to let my Wu family be overwhelmed. What a big tone! How can you be worthy of the Wu family's face if you don't kill him!"

Regnar's expression was a bit cold, and he said, "Do you think it is easy to kill him? These five people have been completely abandoned. You and I, the father and son are in Aurous Hill. Now there is not even a bodyguard. If Charlie comes to the door, can we resist?!"

Just now, Roger, who was pretending to be forced to kill Charlie, turned pale in shock and said: "Dad, let's run now!"

Regnar glared at him, and said in dissatisfaction: "What are you panicking? This is Shangri-La! I don't believe that Eastcliff Wade family's property, that waste dare to kill here! If he really dares to come, then Eastcliff Wade family will never let him go!"

## Chapter 729

At this moment, the lobby manager who was kicked half-dead by Jones Zizhou, with the support of several employees, staggered to the door of Issac's office.

Knocking on the office door, as soon as the lobby manager entered, Issac saw that he was completely injured, and blurted out, "Manager, what's the matter?"

Manager said indignantly: "Mr. Charlie, some bodyguards from Regnar Wu's family dared to break into our hotel and fight me and some security guards in the lobby!"

"What?!" Issac frowned and blurted out: "What's the matter? Both the Wu family and his son live in our presidential suite, and their bodyguards also live in it. Why did they break into the hotel to fight?"

Manager hurriedly explained: "It's like this. A few of them seemed to have just had a fight with someone outside. They were covered in blood, their arms were broken, and

their foreheads were carved with a knife. , The faces full of blood, it looks like filth, doesn't our hotel always have a request to not allow guests with disheveled clothes to enter, so I stopped them..."

Issac frowned.

He had also heard of Wu's bodyguard.

It is said that the strength is very extraordinary.

These five people, in Aurous Hill, even Issac's own bodyguards may not be their opponents. Therefore, when Issac heard that their arms and foreheads were engraved on them, he was stunned!

He couldn't figure out, when did Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon start in places like Aurous Hill?

Is there such a master who can abolish all the five bodyguards of the Wu family? What kind of perverted power must this be?

Thinking of this, he said to Manager: "This matter is a bit weird, don't worry, I'll call someone to check it."

Issac had many eyes and ears in Aurous Hill. He quickly picked up his mobile phone, dialed a number, and said in a cold voice: "Check it out now, the bodyguard of Wu's family from Suzhou, what did they do in Aurous Hill tonight, within five minutes, I want to know all results!"

Three minutes later, Issac's phone rang. Hearing the words on the other end of the phone, Issac was struck by lightning!

It turned out that the bodyguard of the Wu family went to Classic Mansion tonight and wanted to punish Mr. Orvel, but unexpectedly, they were defeated by his young master Charlie!

The five masters of the Wu family were actually defeated by the young master? !

Oh my god, Mr. Wade has such a powerful strength? !

Issac was terrified!

Immediately, a strong anger surged in his heart!

Wu family, so bold!

Mr. Orvel had been with the young master for a long time, and he was considered half of the Wade family. How dare the Wu family come to Aurous Hill to punish Mr. Orvel, and even clashed with his own young master?

They are tired of life, right? !

Moreover, after this group of people went to punish Mr. Orvel and was beaten to death by his young master, they were so arrogant that they beat the lobby manager of Shangri-La? !

What the h\*ll is going to offend the Wade Family to death!

Thinking of this, Issac was furious!

He even gave the father and son face back and let them live in the presidential suite in Shangri-La. If the young master knew about it, what if the crime came down?

The angry Issac almost wished to rush to the presidential suite where the Wu family and his son are located, and break the legs of these two dogs!

However, when he thought that the young master was also involved, he didn't dare to call the shots without authorization, so he immediately called Charlie.

When the phone was connected, Charlie had just stopped the car.

After the Old Master got off the car, Charlie said to him: "Dad, I will pick up the phone and follow you."

Jacob nodded and said, "You can pick it up, I'll smoke a cigarette outside and wait for you."

## Chapter 730

Charlie nodded.

The Old Master went to smoke, and he sat in the car to answer the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I heard that you have a conflict with Wu's bodyguard?"

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Your information is quite timely!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade I also heard that these five people are making trouble in Shangri-La, and I found out after finding someone to check."

With that said, Issac explained what happened after the five Jones Zizhou went to Shangri-La.

After listening to Charlie, he said coldly: "These five dogs, I didn't expect that dogs can't change their poop. I thought they could learn to be honest and low-key, but I didn't expect them to have both arms and legs troubled!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade now the Wu family man and his son are also in Shangri-La, what do you want to do with them, you only need to give an order and do so immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "In this way, you go to their room first and interrupt the legs of these five dogs. I want to see they have all their hands and feet gone, what else will they do to cause trouble."

Issac blurted out: "OK Master! What else do you want?"

Charlie said again: "There are also Regnar and Roger. I don't plan to kill them for the time being, but I can't make them go so easily. You can help me to interrupt one of them and drive them out of Aurous Hill!"

"Okay!" Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do this wisely!"

After speaking, Issac asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade do you want me to tell them clearly so that they know what kind of existence they provoke?"

"No." Charlie said indifferently: "If I let them know my true identity, they will probably be completely persuaded. That would be boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Remember, you need to teach them this time, it is completely because the Wu family bodyguards made trouble in Shangri-La and ruined Wade family's face."

Issac said immediately: "I understand Mr. Wade!"

"Well, you understand, just do it."

.....

In the presidential suite at this time, Regnar was darkened, looking at the five dead dogs in front of him!

On the one hand, he hated the waste of these five people, even if they could not handle a waste like Charlie, on the other hand, he hated the words engraved on the heads of these five people.

d\*mn, it's a complete insult to the Wu family!

He shouted to Jones Zizhou in a cold voice: "I will arrange for someone to perform cosmetic surgery on you, cut off all the skin on your forehead, take skin from other parts of your body and transplant it, and then you should be able to remove these words!"

Jones Zizhou nodded hurriedly, and said with a trembling, "Thank you, Mr. Regnar..."

Regnar used to have some respect for Jones Zizhou, but now he is not pleasing to the eye.

So, he said coldly: "I will transfer a group of new bodyguards from the family, and then you can disband on the spot."

"Disbanded on the spot?!" Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, are you trying to fire us?"

Regnar frowned and asked, "Otherwise? I'll keep you as a bodyguard? Can you still be a bodyguard like this?"

Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, our five brothers have been with you for so long, and we have killed many people, prevented a lot of disasters, and suffered a lot of injuries for you. Today, all five of us were abandoned by Charlie, this all happened while fulfilling your orders. How can you leave us at this time and let us disband on the spot?"

Regnar asked in return: "Why? If you don't dissolve, do you still want me to provide for you?!"

As he said, Regnar said in disgust: "Don't tell me these useless things. I will give you 500,000 severance pay at that time. If you know how to raise money, you can get out of it. If you don't know how to raise money, Don't blame me for being rude then!"

## **Chapter 731**

Although Regnar is a billionaire, he is not a generous person.

In other words, in his eyes, the money that should not be spent is not spent any more.

For example, Jones Zizhou and these five wastes.

The bodyguard with his broken hand can't even open the door of his mother's car. What are they going to do?

Their wages are ridiculously high, and if they continue to be kept, they can only be charity and provide them with old age benefits.

Therefore, they should be driven away as soon as possible at this time.

The further you go, the better.

Regnar actually didn't want to pay 500,000 severance pay.



Therefore, he felt that he was already very generous.

However, Jones Zizhou certainly didn't think so!

He's a useless person now!

What is the concept of waste? In this life, it is tantamount to being an armless person!

Armless people, eat, drink, and sleep, why don't they need someone to take care of?

In the next few decades, there will be more places to spend money!

They were so badly injured because of the Wu family. At this time, the Wu family fell into trouble, wouldn't it be their life, they have to pay for?

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou felt resentful.

However, he didn't dare to do anything to Ragnar.

Because the Wu family is too strong, five of the brothers have been scrapped, and dozens of bodyguards may come in a blink of an eye. He is already a useless person. When the time comes, he will face the Wu family. Get killed?

Jones Zizhou really wanted to cry without tears at this time.

Why didn't he notice that Ragnar turned out to be such a b@stard! The subordinates said that they kicked, and the ministers in the arms completely ignored him. He was simply a beast with no heart and liver!

At this moment, the door of the presidential suite was suddenly opened.

The waiter used the universal room card to open the door of the presidential suite. Then, Issac walked in with dozens of personal bodyguards with a cold face.

Ragnar didn't expect the door to be opened suddenly, but he was shocked when he saw Issac walked in slowly with unspeakable anger and indifference.

Behind him, in addition to following Manager who was beaten by Jones Zizhou before, there were also dozens of strong bodyguards in suits.

Seeing Issac's sudden appearance, Regnar felt confused, but he didn't dare to neglect. He hurriedly put away his face full of anger, and smiled: "Issac, why are you here?"

Unexpectedly, Issac said with a cold face and angrily said: "Regnar, you are so brave! Do you know that Shangri-La is an industry under the name of the Wade family?"

Regnar's expression suddenly stunned, and he couldn't help but wonder, is this Issac taking the wrong gunpill?

He was still chatting and laughing with him before, so why didn't he have too much effort in the conference, so he changed into such an inhumane face?

Or even call him a dog? !

However, no matter how unhappy he was, he knew that he could not offend Issac.

Therefore, Regnar hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, of course I know that Shangri-La is the industry of the Wade family. To be honest, my admiration for the Wade family is really like a surging river, and I hope I can rely on you. Get acquainted with the Wade family, and I will serve the Wade family in the future..."

Issac looked at Regnar, raised his hand and slapped him severely, then kicked him to the ground.

## Chapter 732

Regnar screamed, and fell to the ground in pain, with panic in his heart.

Roger, who was next to him, subconsciously rebuked angrily: "Hey, why are you hitting my dad?!"

Issac strode to him and hit his nose with a punch. He was covered with blood and yelled: "Your dad has to be respectful in front of me. What are you? Dare to talk to me like this?! Tired of living? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"You're looking for death!" Roger grew up so old and had never suffered from a hit, so he ate twice today.

First Charlie scrapped one of his own hands, and then Issac smashed his nose with a punch.

He was spoiled and arrogant since he was a child. How could he ever suffer such a crime?

So angrily roared: "Do you think that you are the Wade family's dog? That's great? My Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. It will kill you every minute!"

As soon as Roger's voice fell, Regnar rushed over, slapped his face with a slap, and angrily cursed: "b@stard thing! How do you talk to Mr. Charlie?! Don't you hurry up to Mr. Charlie. Kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Regnar was shocked by Roger at this time.

He couldn't think that his own son was so useless, he couldn't even tell the situation?

Even if Issac was just the Wade family's dog, the Wade family standing behind them!

What does the Wade Family exist?

One of the top three families in the country!

In terms of financial resources, the Wu family may not be one-tenth the Wade family.

Because the Wade family is a trillion-level family, but whether it is one trillion or nine trillion, no one can figure out.

After all, a behemoth like the Wade Family can never be seen through by ordinary people!

When it comes to power and status, the Wade Family is far more numerous than the Wu Family!

Therefore, even if Issac kills the two of them now, the Wu family will definitely not dare to bullsh\*t!

Even his own father, Mr. Orvel, might not even care about holding a funeral for himself, so he first went to Eastcliff and pleaded guilty to Wade's family!

Roger even dared to scold Issac at this time. Isn't this looking for death?

After Roger was slapped with this slap, he realized that he had caused a catastrophe. Apart from anything else, he immediately knelt in front of Issac in fear, kowtow and begged for mercy: "I'm sorry, President Issac! I was impulsive, d\*mn it! "

After speaking, he snapped his big mouth back and forth.

Issac went up and kicked him in the chest. After kicking him down, he went up and stepped on his face, and said coldly: "Big boy, I have offended the Wade family. Believe it or not, I made your Wu family extinct?"

Roger's face was swollen just now, and now Issac stepped on his face. He couldn't speak clearly, but he could only insist on saying: "Issac, I'm really wrong. You beat me and scolded me. Anyway, please don't be like me..."

Seeing that his son was beaten like this, Regnar felt distressed and couldn't help asking: "Mr Issac, Mr. Charlie, I have my heartfelt respect for you. If you are dissatisfied with us, please tell me. , If someone Wu really did something wrong, I am willing to be punished, but you have to make me understand!"

Mr. Charlie sneered, and said, "Your heartfelt respect? You respect me, so let these silly dog bodyguards of your Wu family rush into my Shangri-La lobby. In my Shangri-La lobby, they hurt my Shangri-La people. ? Then if you don't respect me, will you even call me?"

Regnar was struck by lightning!

what?

His bodyguard actually beat Issac's men in the lobby of Shangri-La?

Which thing with no eyesight did this? !

Thinking of this, Regnar's icy eyes fell on Jones Zizhou and the others.

Needless to say, he also knows that it must be one of these five people who caused the catastrophe!

## Chapter 733

Regnar was extremely angry, staring at the five people kneeling on the ground, and asked coldly: "Who did it? Or did the five of you do it together?!"

Feeling the killing intent in Regnar's eyes, Jones Zizhou was shocked. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Regnar, it's not us to blame! We have already explained to the security guard at the door and the lobby manager and said we are Wu's people. But they insisted that our manners were disordered and that we were not allowed to come in, I was anxious to return to you, so I broke into the hotel and clashed with them..."

Hearing this, Regnar suddenly became angry. He slapped on the face and cursed: "It's really a bunch of Rubbish! Can Shangri-La also be something you can break through? He kept saying that you should return to life. If you do it again, it is also called life?! Give you such a small thing. I couldn't handle it well, and it caused me great trouble. What is the use of raising you?!"

As he said, he immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac! These five wastes ran into you, and wanted to kill you!"

In fact, Regnar couldn't wait for Issac to drag these five people away and kill them.

There are five wastes anyway, and leaving them in the world will only waste his own money.

Issac also knew Regnar's wishful thinking, and said coldly: "Regnar, are you the boss? If you don't help your little brother, you will sell your own people if something happens. Your Wu family's work is really true. Too low-level, isn't it? If it's spread out, how do you Wu family still mix?"

Regnar was suddenly shocked.

What does Issac mean? He has already handed over all the five people who caused trouble for him. He still holds on to him?

However, he dared not yell at Issac, so he could only suppress the soaring anger in his heart, walked to Issac's body, and apologized: "Mr. Issac, this matter is my fault. I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he said again: "In order to express my apologies, I am willing to spend 10 million for the medical expenses and mental damage expenses of the injured staff. I hope you can forgive the Wu family for this mistake. What do you think?"

In his opinion, although Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, after all, he is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family somehow, and he also paid out 10 million as compensation. No matter what, the other party will not be because This trivial matter will cause conflict and disharmony with the Wu family, right?

Unexpectedly, Issac's face was still cold at this time, and said, "Do you think that my dignified Eastcliff Wade family cares about ten million? According to your statement, I will now let people beat you father and son into a rubbish. , And give another 20 million to your father who is far away in Suzhou. After that this matter is over, do you agree?!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar's expression was so ugly.

He never expected that Issac would be so stubborn!

The few of his own non-eyed subordinates just beat a lobby manager in a small area. What's the big deal?

Moreover, the other party didn't suffer multiple injuries. Issac had to chat with him here for this?

With Issac's tough attitude, if someone else came over, Regnar would have let him be broken into pieces!

Throughout Aurous Hill, the second-generation heir to the dignified Wu family, when did he suffer such grievances?

But having said that, he never dared to offend Issac, after all, he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill.

As the second-generation heir of the Wu family, once there is a conflict with Issac, it means that the Wu family is directly provoking the authority of the Wade family.

In this way, it will definitely bring great trouble to the whole family!

Once Eastcliff Wades asks the guilt, and fights for it, the Wu family is bound to fall into an abyss that cannot be restored!

Therefore, he could only endure the anger deep in his heart and did not immediately break out. He was very aware of the current affairs and smiled and said: "Mr. Issac, I said the wrong thing. I apologize to you. I hope you won't remember the villain!"

## **Chapter 734**

After speaking, he licked his face and said: "Mr. Charlie, how do you want to solve this matter today? As long as you give a solution, Wu will do everything you can to do the way you said!"

Issac smiled coldly in his heart, and secretly said in his heart that this second-generation heir of the Wu family is quite capable of bending and stretching, and sure enough.

However, today they provoke his own young master, it is really impossible for him to come around!

Had it not been for the command of the young master, Issac would have waited to cut them off immediately!

He snorted coldly and said, "I'm sorry, I don't accept your apology, nor will the Eastcliff Wade family accept it!"

Regnar held back his anger and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Issac, how do you want to solve it?"

Issac said coldly: "Your five men injured the leg of my men they will pay with legs. I want to abolish all the legs of these five people!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar immediately said without hesitation: "No problem! Since President Issac has spoken, these five people's legs will be at your disposal!"

As soon as Jones Zizhou heard this, he suddenly collapsed and shouted: "Regnar! You can't be like this, right?! The five of us have already had our arms destroyed. If our legs are destroyed, what is the difference with the living dead?"

Regnar scolded coldly: "d\*mn, your arms were scrapped because you were inferior to human skills, and your legs are scrapped because you offended President Issac. This is all your fault, you deserve it!"

"You..." Jones Zizhou roared angrily: "Regnar, you are an old tortoise b@stard! If I knew you had such a face, I Jones Zizhou should screw your head off!"

Regnar was furious and said to Issac: "Mr. Charlie, you see, for this kind of b@stard thing, you break their legs, it is all kind of grace to them! Such people should be killed directly. !"

Issac smiled playfully and said: "They were damned originally, but I saw the carved calligraphy on their foreheads, and felt that the five of them had to live well to be worthy of the artwork on their foreheads."

Regnar's face suddenly became a little ugly.

The foreheads of these five people were all engraved with words that insulted the Wu family. Issac actually said that these words are works of art. Isn't that an insult to the Wu family?

However, he dared not pretend to force Issac.

So can only laugh with him and say: "Since Mr. Issac, you think they are meant to be alive, please interrupt their legs and let them be useless persons forever!"

Issac nodded playfully, and said to his men, "Come on, first interrupt these five dogs legs for me!"

Regnar breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that Issac can calm down his anger this time.



However, he felt wrong again in an instant!

Issac just said, "First" interrupt the legs of these five dogs? !

Why is it first?

Is there anything behind?

## Chapter 735

Before Ragnar had figured out what Issac's remark meant, Issac's men had already moved!

His subordinates are also top masters, but if you really talk about strength, no one may be better than Jones Zizhou.

However, Jones Zizhou is now half a dead dog, and it may be okay to deal with ordinary people, but dealing with Premium man is simply a waste.

Therefore, facing Issac's men, he has no opportunity to refute or resist.

Charlie had already planned his destiny in advance!

Jones Zizhou's heart was extremely desperate and dead.

He never dreamed that he would end up like this!

If his legs are also abolished, wouldn't he be completely cold in this life?

At that time, he will be a d\*ck with a broken arm and leg, lying on the bed, unable to move, and not even capable of taking care of himself...

At this time, Issac's men stepped forward to Jones Zizhou and the others, and the first one started with Jones Zizhou.

The man said coldly to some of his men, "Hold his legs for me!"

Several men immediately stepped forward and pressed Jones Zizhou's legs to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the man took out a finger tiger made of pure steel from his arms, put it on his hand, and slammed it against Jones Zizhou's right knee. The whole knee was suddenly broken into slag.

Jones Zizhou suddenly felt a piercing pain, and kept wailing.

But this is only halfway through!

The other party then slammed on the knee of his other leg again, and with a click, the knee cracked.

Afterwards, this person kept abandoning all the legs of these five bodyguards!

There was a wailing in the living room of the presidential suite.

Regnar's complexion did not change the slightest. These five people, he couldn't wait to kill them directly, so he didn't care about their current fate.

He only care, is Issac satisfied?

If not satisfied, what else would he want? !

So he asked Issac: "Mr. Issac, I don't know the result now, are you still satisfied?"

Issac said coldly: "Of course not satisfied!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Issac, how can you be satisfied?"

Issac looked at him with a cold expression in his eyes: "It's very simple, I want you and your son to give a leg!"

"What!?" Regnar looked startled and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, are you kidding too much?"

Issac squinted his eyes and asked him, "Which one of your eyes saw me joking with you?!"

Regnar stepped back involuntarily in fright, and blurted out in a panic: "Mr. Issac, the person under your hand has had a little conflict because of a little misunderstanding, why should you take this seriously?"

As he said, he lowered his posture and said in a humble tone: "If Wu did not do well in any way, please make it clear that Wu will make all efforts to correct it. You don't need to continue to hold onto it. It hurts the harmony between our two families, right?"

Issac said coldly: "Only your Wu family is worthy to talk to the Wade family about peace? Are you not a bullsh\*t?"

After all, Issac sternly shouted: "If you want to survive, just let me get rid of a leg, otherwise, no one can save you today!"

Regnar trembled in shock!

This Issac is going to be real!

Want his leg now? !

What a joke!

He is the eldest son of the Wu family and the second-generation heir of the Wu family!

In the whole Aurous Hill, he can be said to be under one person and over ten thousand people, and the only person above him is his own self.

The Wu family is strong throughout Aurous Hill, and it is always the Wu family bullying others. When has it been bullied by others? !

This Issac rushed in and beat him up with his son, but for the Wade Family's face, he could bear it.

However, he actually wants to break the legs of his and his son, how can he accept it? !

If this were to be spread out, wouldn't the Wu family be discredited? !

Thinking of this, he plucked up courage and shouted sharply: "Issac! Don't go too far! Do you think you are a member of the Wade family? You are just a subordinate of the Wade family! Who gave you the courage to let you dare Against my Wu family?! Even if my Wu family is not as strong as the Wade family, it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I don't believe that the Wade family will let you indulge like this?!"

## Chapter 736

Issac smiled playfully: "Do you want to know who gave me the courage? I'm sorry, it was Mr. Wade!"

If it was normal, he was just a spokesperson for the Wade family, and he really didn't dare to directly conflict with the Wu family on behalf of the Wade family, let alone interrupt the legs of Wu's parents and grandson.

However, today's decision was not made by himself, but by his young master!

If his young master said he wanted to kill the Wu family man and his son, he would immediately follow suit, and the Wade family would definitely support the protection!

Therefore, Issac has no scruples at all.

Regnar and his son were stunned!

Is Mr. Wade going to deal with him? !

However, when did he offend Mr. Wade? ! I doesn't even know Mr. Wade!

At this moment, if they were killed, they couldn't believe that Charlie, the well-known Rubbish son in Aurous Hill, was actually the young master of the Wade Family!

Regnar said in a panic: "Mr Issac, is there any misunderstanding in this? When did we offend Mr. Wade?"

Issac was too lazy to explain to them, sneered, and said to the people around him: "First discard that small leg! Then discard the old one!"

As soon as the voice fell, the man in black around him rushed to Roger!

Roger was scared!

He was pressed to the ground by the man in black and shouted: "Dad! Hurry up and help Dad! Dad, help me!"

Regnar was trembling even at his teeth!

He thought that Shangri-La was the safest place, but he didn't expect it to be the real wolf den!

This Issac, relying on being a member of the Wade family, is confident, what can he do now?

Beg for mercy? He doesn't buy it at all!

Show your identity? He doesn't care at all!

Go head-to-head with him? Is there anyone else available around?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes!

He knew that he could not save his son.

He can't even save himself now!

At this moment, the black man wearing a finger tiger's punch suddenly fell!

After the click, Roger howled sadly like a slaughtered pig!

His right leg is useless!

The right hand and right leg are all dead at this time!

Moreover, the injury of the right leg is too serious, and there is no possibility of recovery!

In other words, in the future, he, the dignified eldest son of the Wu family, will become a lame ridiculed by others!

Roger burst into tears immediately!

How could this be!

Why is this happening? !

What kind of place is Aurous Hill? Why does it feel that this small city is full of devastating demons!

Regnar was heartbroken.

The one he loves most is the eldest son.

After all, the eldest son will inherit his mantle in the future, and he has always been a focus of training.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be a disabled person now!

And his second son is still that sh!t swallowing beast that eats sh!t every hour...

Why is his destiny so miserable? !

At this time, Issac pointed to Regnar who was indignant in his heart, and said to the black man: "Come on, this old guy!"

Regnar snorted in his heart, his legs softened involuntarily, and he knelt on the ground with a thump...

Issac looked at him who was kneeling, and laughed coldly: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, why are you kneeling? Kneeling, also have to break your leg!"

## Chapter 737

Regnar collapsed!

He knew that he was already powerless. When he came to Aurous Hill this time, instead of detecting the murderer of the younger son, he got in with his elder son's legs...

Issac's subordinates walked to the front in three or two steps, grabbed his right leg, fists up and down...

Regnar felt an extremely strong pain in his knee, and the pain almost made him faint.

He gritted his teeth and tried to stop himself from screaming, but the severe pain only made him endure for less than ten seconds, and then he let out a cry, crying!

Issac looked at all this coldly, and snorted disdainfully: "Wu Family, for whatever the f\*ck, you dare to stray wild on the Wade Family's site. This is a little punishment for you. If you dare to touch Wade Family again, Wade Family will definitely destroy your, Wu Family Mansion!"

Issac's words are loud and clear!

Especially the last six words, destroy your Wu family!

It was even scared that Ragnar twitched violently!

what happened.....

What exactly happened here.....

Why does the Wade Family want to target him so much?

If he wanted to kneel and lick the Wade family, he couldn't find a chance. Why would the Wade family hate him for being a shareholder and would punish him so

He can't figure it out, totally can't figure it out!

He can only attribute all this to Jones Zizhou's and guards who fought in Shangri-La!

It seems that Wade's majesty really does not tolerate any form of trampling, even if it is just making trouble in the Wade Family's property and beating Wade Family's insignificant subordinates, they will also be punished by the Wade Family!

Regnar hates this d\*mn Jones Zizhou crazy!

Blame him!

It was him who killed him, so he and his son were also implicated!

At this moment, he could not wait to rush over and choke this Jones Zizhou alive!

Moreover, his heart was really moved to kill!

He knew that he couldn't kill people on Issac's territory, but he had made up his mind. After leaving Shangri-La, he immediately called and asked the family to send some masters over to kill Jones Zizhou and his four brothers directly, leaving them dead!

At this time, Issac said coldly: "I will give you ten minutes to get out of Shangri-La. If you are still in Shangri-La after ten minutes, I hope you two will also interrupt the other leg!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly said with sincerity and fear: "Mr. Issac, we'll go now! we'll go!"

After speaking, he jumped to his son's side, reached out to help him, tearful, and comforted: "Son, let's go back to Suzhou. Dad must find the best orthopedic doctor to treat your leg!"

Roger also cried in a mess. With the help of his father, he got up with difficulty and cried and said, "Dad...can my legs be cured?"

"Yes, it will definitely be possible!" Regnar also knew that the knee has been completely shattered, and there is almost no possibility of cure. Even if all the artificial joints are replaced, there will be serious sequelae in the future, even if it is not a lame, it is a lame man. It is absolutely impossible to restore the appearance of a normal person.



However, he cannot hit his son that way.

He is still young after all!

So, he didn't dare to pack things anymore, and supported each other with his son, and walked to the door of the presidential suite.

At this time, Issac suddenly smiled and said: "Hold on!"

## Chapter 738

Regnar trembled all over, turned around, and asked nervously, "Mr. Issac, what do you want to say?"

Issac pointed to Jones Zizhou and other five people lying on the ground, and said coldly: "You two, drag out these five dead dogs, don't dirty my Shangri-La place!"

"I..." Ragnar was anxious, almost vomiting blood!

After a while, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, these five people have nothing to do with the Wu family anymore, you can do what you want to do at will! You want to kill or smash them, it is up to you!"

Issac said coldly: "Did you forget what I just said? These five people have works of art on their foreheads. You take them back to Wu's house, wait on them and let them live well, and you must not let them die. , Let alone remove the artwork on their foreheads, understand?"

artwork.....

Regnar looked at Jones Zizhou and the five of them with resentment. Every word on the forehead of these five people was like a sharp knife, slamming his heart!

Now, Issac actually asked him to take these five people home to serve?

This is really too humiliating!

However, he did not dare to have the slightest temper.

What can't humiliate him?

What should be received, still have to be received!

It seems that at the moment he can only deal with himself first, taking these five people away and taking them back to Suzhou, and then let them evaporate!

Just as thinking about this, Issac said again: "Yes, I forgot to remind you, these five people are to be taken home, you must take good care of them, and you will send them to Aurous Hill by special plane every once in a while for my inspection. I want the life of one of your sons; if two of these people die, I want the life of a pair of your sons; if three people die, your dog's life is mine!"

Regnar's body trembled violently with anger!

This...this is sh!t riding on the neck!

What exactly does Issac have against Wu family?

Why does he want to humiliate him in such an extremely insulting way?

However, how dare he say a word to Issac?

So he could only cry and nod: "Mr. Charlie, what you say is what I do..."

Issac was satisfied and said coldly: "Okay, you two, get out with them behind your back!"

Regnar begged: "Mr. Issac, I broke my leg, my son also broke his leg, and he also broke his hand earlier today. We two are disabled people, how can we carry these five people on our backs... .. Please forgive us, or please arrange some of your subordinates to help us carry them out..."

Issac asked coldly: "If you don't carry them. Don't leave if you don't carry it. I will interrupt your hands and feet. The seven of you are lying here together waiting for the Wu family to pick you up!"

Roger suddenly collapsed and cried: "Mr. Issac...how did we make you unhappy, please give us a good time, don't torture me and my dad, I'll kowtow to you!"

With that, Roger, who had broken his leg, knelt on the ground with difficulty and kept kowtow with one hand supporting it.

He is really scared!

What the h\*ll is the top luxury Shangri-La, this is simply purgatory on earth!

He just want to escape now, escape back to Suzhou, escape back to own home, then lock himself up and lick the wound alone.

What happened today is really humiliating, and he will not even want to go out to meet people in the next few years!

Issac didn't buy anything for his kneeling and kowtow, and said coldly: "Well, I have already said, either you two will get them away, or you will become such dead dogs just like them. There are only two roads, choose your own!"

Regnar hurriedly and humbly pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, don't be angry, we will get them all out, even if it is crawling, we will drag all five of them out!"

## Chapter 739

With Regnar's complete compromise, the injured and lame father and son can only lean down with a gray face and tried their best to prepare to carry Jones Zizhou and others out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

However, the two had already become disabled, and Roger was even more miserable, having broken hands and feet, so carrying these five profuse sweats was simply extremely difficult.

The father and son took the lead in dragging Jones Zizhou out, and every time they took a step, they both panted with exhaustion.

Not only were they tired, but the leg that was broken was even more painful.

However, neither of them dared to yell at this time, so they could only grit their teeth and persist.

Issac hugged his shoulders, as if watching a good show, watching the father and son exert all their energy, and drag the five people to the square outside Shangri-La Hotel one after another like a shitball.

Regnar slumped on the ground tiredly and raised his hand to wipe off his sweat. Then he asked Issac: "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied now?"

Issac nodded and said coldly: "But you took too long. I let you do it in ten minutes. How about you? It took an hour!"

"I'm really sorry..." Regnar said humiliatingly: "The legs and feet are indeed inconvenient. It is a waste of your precious time."

Issac snorted, and said, "You know it!"

Afterwards, he said sharply: "This square at the entrance is also my site for Shangri-La. Hurry up and let people come and pick you up. If I come out later, if I see you are still there, I will break your other leg!"

After Issac finished speaking, he turned and left the scene.

The father and son were left almost desperate.

Roger cried and asked Regnar at this time: "Dad, what shall we do now? I want to go back to Suzhou, and I don't want to stay in Aurous Hill anymore..."

Regnar gritted his teeth and said, "I will call your grandfather now and ask him to send a helicopter over to take us back!"

In fact, Regnar had already broken his heart in Aurous Hill. At this time, he just wanted to go back and treat his legs quickly.

So Regnar immediately called his father, and on the phone, he complained to his father about what happened here.

After listening to this, Mr. Wu became furious.

"The Wade Family is really deceiving people too much!"

His eldest son and eldest grandson had both broken their legs, and it was fake that Mr. Wu was not angry.

However, after getting angry, he sighed again and said, "Wait, I will contact the general aviation company in Aurous Hill, and hurry up to rent a helicopter to pick you up."

Regnar also knew that even if his father regained his energy, there would be no way to do this. After all, the Wu family could only be regarded as ants in front of the Wade family, without any strength to compete with it.

A few minutes later, the Old Master called and told Regnar: "The helicopter has been found. It will be there to pick you up in 15 minutes!"

"Great..." Regnar even choked up.

He has never suffered such a big humiliation in his life. Now he is like a child who has been wronged outside, just thinking about being able to go home sooner.

After hanging up the phone, he said to Roger: "Your grandpa has arranged a helicopter, and it will be there in 15 minutes!"

When Roger heard this, he cried in excitement.

Regnar hugged him, and the father and son cried together.

The five Jones Zizhou lying on the ground also felt very complicated.

They are sad, because they are now completely useless, and may never have the chance to stand up.

But they were also very fortunate. Fortunately, Issac came forward and asked the Wu family to take care of them and send them to be inspected by Issac regularly.

This also means that he will not be retaliated by the Wu family and will not be killed by the them. On the contrary, he will be raised by the Wu family.

Thinking about it this way, at least the future life will still have a fall, otherwise, with Regnar's character, he will definitely kill them immediately.

## Chapter 740

At this moment, Wu Qi, who had been at Regnar's home, suddenly called Regnar.

At this time, he had just finished eating and had just regained his senses. Regardless of the stench in his mouth, he hurriedly called his father Regnar.

Regnar didn't expect the younger son to call him.

After all, he has been very depressed during this period of time. Every time he finishes eating, he wants to die and commit suicide. The whole person is very decadent. No one wants to see or talk.

Don't know why he is calling him at this time?

Could it be that he heard about what happened to his eldest son and called to comfort me?

Thinking of this, Regnar felt somewhat relieved.

But after the call was connected, he heard Wu Qi's extremely flustered voice: "Dad! It's not good! Grandpa had a heart attack just now!"

"What?!" Regnar blurted out, "What's the matter? When I was talking on the phone with your grandpa just now, his voice sounded fine!"

Wu Qi said: "Just now, a friend of my grandfather called and asked him to watch a video on YouTube, and I showed it to him. As a result, he suffered a heart attack after watching it! Now the medical team at home is trying to rescue him. Fortunately, there is no danger to life"

"YouTube video? What video?!" Regnar said anxiously: "What kind of YouTube is the Old Master watching? Is he scared by the horror videos above?"

"No..." Wu Qi blurted out: "There is a pair of father and son with lettering on their foreheads. They said that a cross talk was sent to YouTube!"

"Crosstalk?!" Regnar didn't understand even more.

Then he suddenly asked: "What did you just say, lettering on forehead?"

"Yes!" Wu Qi said hurriedly: "They introduced themselves, and said one was called Liu Guang and the other was Liu Ming!"

Regnar is even more surprised!

What happened to these two father and son?

Yes indeed!

When he saw that Jones Zizhou and the others had become useless and had their foreheads engraved on them, he was shocked that they were not enough, and completely forgot about Liu Guang and his son.

Where did these two go?

Said the cross talk went?

So, he asked in amazement: "What did these two talk about cross talk? How could you have your grandpa's heart attack?"

Wu Qi said: "He probably watched a little bit. Their cross talk is all about scolding our family. The scolding is really terrible! They not only tease me about eating sh!t, they also tease you and my brother. With my mother and my grandpa!"

"f\*ck!" Regnar was furious, and scolded: "The father and son are guilty of having a bear heart and a leopard! Dare to take our Wu family for fun?!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Roger: "Quickly open YouTube and search for Liu Guang Liu Ming's cross talk video!"

Roger was very surprised. He didn't know why his father wanted to watch YouTube suddenly, let alone why Liu Guang, Liu Ming would talk about cross talk on YouTube.

However, he obediently took out his phone, turned on YouTube, searched Liu Guang and Liu Ming, and suddenly came out with a video that had been liked more than a million times!

He subconsciously clicked on it, and the voices of Liu Guang, Liu Ming came out.

Regnar also hurried over to listen. It didn't matter if he heard it, the expressions of the father and son were getting more and more ugly!

Halfway through hearing this, Regnar hated him, and almost wanted to take a knife himself and cut Liu Guang, Liu Ming thousands of times!

Do not!

Thousands of knives can't solve the hatred in his heart!

## **Chapter 741**

It's not just Regnar who is angry.

Roger is also angry!

This "cross talk" between Liu Guang and Liu Ming almost crushed and humiliated the entire Wu family on the ground!

Even after the humiliation was over, the father and son pissed on them!

Which makes them even more unacceptable!

This cross talk was spread to YouTube and it was made it public all over the Internet!



Since the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, it can be regarded as having a good face in the country, so this cross talk so openly mocked them, satirized them, and insulted them, and it exploded in the circle of netizens!

On the one hand, netizens are curious, what is the origin of these two foreheads? who dare to insult the Wu family so much, isn't this like looking for death?

On the other hand, netizens also like to watch this kind of big family drama, so everyone started to pay attention to this video, so it immediately got a huge amount of attention.

Now the whole network is spreading this cross talk frantically. Countless people reposted, liked, commented, and even reposted it on Instagram, Facebook, WeChat Moments and WhatsApp Groups. The popularity is extremely high.

Regnar almost got Parkinson's anger, so he immediately took out his cell phone and called his local underground spokesperson in Suzhou. As soon as he came up, he said, "I want the lives of Liu Guang and Liu Ming! Today! I want it tonight!"

The other party was surprised and asked, "Mr. Regnar, is it because of the YouTube video?"

*"Why are you so fcking bullshit?!" When Regnar heard that he also mentioned the YouTube video, he knew that this matter had spread so much, he blurted out: "Find them both tonight, kill them both, I'll give you 20 million, if you can't find them or kill them, I'll fcking kill you!"*

"Okay, Mr. Regnar, I'll take ten carts to Aurous Hill overnight, and find them at earliest, kill them both, and give this breath to Mr. Regnar!"

But Regnar didn't know. At this moment, Liu Guang's family had already drove on the highway overnight and rushed all the way to Eastcliff.

After arrangements were made to kill Liu Guang and his son, Regnar immediately called a friend.

As soon as he came up, he said to the other party: "Xuwen, did you see that video on YouTube?"

"I saw it." The other party couldn't help asking: "Old Wu, what's the background of this person, dare to fight against you like this?"

Regnar said coldly: "Just leave it alone, I have sent someone to kill them. I called you to ask you for a favor."

"Say it."

Regnar said: "I have 30 million. Please help me contact the public relations company and the operations of YouTube, and help me delete this video. It is best to block the entire network and don't let it spread again!"

Now, celebrities and entrepreneurs all have special crisis public relations.

Once the videos broke out on the Internet, one can immediately spend a lot of money on it, and all kinds of online searches and news can be removed.

Therefore, what Regnar thought at this time was to quickly spend money to remove all the videos. After the removal, there will be no new transmissions, so after a while, netizens will naturally forget about this.

Or, when someone else's news breaks out, everyone's eyes will be attracted by the other person, and then they will be relieved.

The other party thought for a while and said, "Old Wu, you have too much influence in this matter. If you want to completely suppress it, 30 million is not enough!"

Regnar immediately said: "Then you make an offer! How much can you suppress it for!"

The other party hesitated for a while and said: "Well, I won't say 100 million, don't say 50 million, you give me 70 million, I promise to delete this video permanently on YouTube!"

"Okay!" Regnar blurted out: "I will arrange for someone to make money now!"

Soon, Regnar arranged his own finances and immediately remitted 70 million to the other company.

While Ragnar was waiting for the helicopter, the video was deleted on YouTube.

At this moment, Charlie was in the kitchen, cooking while watching the volume of YouTube play and likes soaring.

Liu Ming's phone is in front of him, and his YouTube account is about to explode at this time!

Charlie liked his black humor very much, and felt that it was a very murderous punishment for the Wu family.

## Chapter 742

However, when the number of likes exceeded 1.5 million, his YouTube suddenly prompted: "Your account has been permanently banned for posting illegal videos!"

Charlie frowned suddenly.

What the h\*ll?

Permanent ban?

He immediately took out his mobile phone and searched for the cross talk between Liu Guang and his son, and found that the entire site had been deleted cleanly!

He suddenly realized that this must be Ragnar who spent money to do crisis deletion public relations!

Oh sh!t!

Charlie didn't expect that Ragnar could still use this method to curb the spread of the video, and he was suddenly a little annoyed.

After thinking about it, he took out his cell phone and called Stephen Thompson who was far away in Eastcliff.

If Issac is only one of the many spokespersons of the Wade family, then Stephen Thompson is the only steward of the Wade family.

In other words, in the entire Wade family, except for the Old Wade, he is the oldest.

After the phone call, Stephen Thompson immediately said respectfully: "Hello Mr. Wade you haven't called me for a long time."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I call you now. I want to ask you for help."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you are serious. You are the young master of the Wade family, and I am a servant. If you have anything to do, just tell me!"

Charlie said, "I want to ask you, how much is YouTube local operations worth now?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a while, and said: "If you calculate it based on the valuation, there are some elements of false reporting. The declared valuation should be about 130 billion."

Charlie asked again: "If you buy it directly? How much is the price?"

Stephen Thompson said: "If the price is one price, it will be between 80 billion and 90 billion."

Charlie asked again: "Can you buy YouTube local operations for me?"

"Yes!" Stephen Thompson said immediately: "Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will let people contact the boss of YouTube. I believe he will not refuse the offer from the Wade family."

Charlie said in his heart, as long as it is bought, he would put that crosstalk on the homepage of YouTube users across the country, asking them to open YouTube, and they would see that crosstalk.

Don't the Wu family want to delete the video? He f\*cking bought this video company directly, Now how would they delete it!

At this time, Regnar didn't know that Charlie had already started to buy YouTube local operations.

He scribbled on the YouTube several times, and finally heaved a sigh of relief after finding that there was no cross talk.

However, his anger towards Liu Guang and Liu Ming did not diminish at all.

Moreover, he thought carefully about the details.

Liu Ming had long been engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead. He knew this, but Liu Guang's forehead had not been engraved before. When he saw him today, he was fine.

In other words, this video should have been shot after Jones Zizhou was defeated and abandoned by Charlie.

Moreover, in the video, the father and son laughed more ugly than they cried. It should be the cross talk that someone threatened them to film.

Anyway, who threatened them?

It seems that there is only one possibility, and that is Charlie!

Thinking of this, Regnar gritted his teeth bitterly!

The surname is Wade, I will kill you one day!

Otherwise, I will be called a person in vain!

## **Chapter 743**

Just when Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief because YouTube's video was deleted, he never dreamed that YouTube had already completed the transaction with Wade's in Eastcliff.

Eastcliff Wade's acquired YouTube local operations wholly-owned by RMB 85 billion.

Before this news was released, the Wade family had already begun to take over YouTube's operations.

The first thing they did was to restore Liu Ming's deleted account, as well as the deleted hot video.

Immediately afterwards, the technicians through the setting, let all the notifications section users across the country, the first time they turn on the notifications section, they will see this cross talk directly on the home screen!

Regnar didn't know that things had changed a hundred and eighty degrees. When he was waiting for the helicopter to come over, he suddenly received another call from Wu Qi.

Wu Qi yelled in panic on the phone: "Dad, what's going on, why are all the cross talks when the notifications section is turned on?! Now the number of likes has exceeded two million, I asked many people, their steep When the sound is turned on, it is the cross talk!"

"What?!" Regnar exclaimed suddenly and blurted out: "Are you sure? I just spent 70 million to solve this problem, there is no reason to come up again!"

Wu Qi said confidently: "Of course I'm sure. I saw it myself. As long as you turn on the notifications section, it's that section. I also asked several people that their notifications section is like this. Dad, what should I do now... ...."

Regnar said with a black face, "Let me see what is going on!"

After speaking, he immediately hung up and asked Roger to turn on YouTube.

really!

As soon as YouTube is turned on, it is the crosstalk by Liu Guang and Liu Ming by default!

He was so angry that he immediately called the person who was in crisis public relations, and blurted out: "Xuwen, are you playing me so much? How come the video is released again?! And all users will see it by default! "

The other party said embarrassingly: "Oh, Mr. Wu, I just received the news. You can't blame me for this. The main reason is that Eastcliff Wade's family just bought YouTube and paid 85 billion in cash. The other party did not hesitate. They just sold it..."

"What are you talking about?!" Regnar went crazy and exclaimed: "The Wade family bought YouTube whole?"

"That's right!" Xuwen said embarrassingly, "Just now, they contacted YouTube's boss directly and quoted a cash purchase price for the local operations. The other party agreed without hesitation. You know, the world recently The economy is not so good. The entrepreneurs who start their own businesses want to get rid of their hands and realize it. At such a high price, they are paid directly in one lump sum, and there is no resistance at all..."

As he said, the other party hurriedly said: "Old Wu, don't be angry, the 70 million, I will leave it as it is, and I will immediately let the finance call you back! This time I'm really sorry, brother, I can do nothing!"

Regnar was shocked!

What is the Wade Family's purpose?

So how can a big family smash with a small character like himself?

He didn't offend the Wade family much! It's nothing more than five of his dogs, who injured Wade's servants in Shangri-La. Is it necessary to revenge so frantically?

In order to make a fool of him, even bought YouTube directly? !

At this moment, Regnar still didn't want to believe that Charlie's son-in-law would have anything to do with Eastcliff Wade family.

In his mind, he instinctively felt that these were completely two things.

One is that he offended Charlie, Charlie injured his subordinates, and recorded a cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming;

One was that his subordinates offended the Wade family, and the Wade family protected their calves. Starting from Issac to Wade family, they began to have trouble with them.

It must be a coincidence that these two incidents collided together. It should be that the Wade family saw this video and wanted to use this video to humiliate the Wu family, but found out that they had deleted the video by crisis PR, so they simply put it up again by buying the local YouTube operations.

Eighty-five billion in cash, only they can take it, this boldness is indeed a top big family!

## **Chapter 744**

Even though the Wu family's assets are around 200 billion, the proportion of cash is actually not so much, at most less than 10 billion.

A family is like a family. If a family has 2 million assets, it does not mean that they have 2 million cash. The house may be worth 1.3 million, a car worth 200,000, and Miscellaneous other things are worth two hundred thousand, and finally there are two hundred thousand in cash.

With so many assets and cash, there are only two million.

Therefore, the Wu family has a net worth of 200 billion, and the real cash proportion is not much.

If they were to buy YouTube for 85 billion, they would have to sell nearly half of their assets.

However, the Wade family is different.

No one knows exactly how much assets and cash the Wade family has. In short, they bought things with a lot of money.

The imperial group of 100 billion, buy it when they say buy; the notifications section of 85 billion, buy it when they say it!



Regnar was a little frightened in his heart. The Wade family was so willing to spend the capital to deal with the Wu family. Could it be that they were going to fight the Wu family to the end?

If this is the case, wouldn't the Wu family want to be cool?

Just as he was panicking, there was a roar from far and near in the sky.

The helicopter arranged by his father is here.

This is a heavy civilian helicopter with a large fuselage that can accommodate at least ten people. This time, not only will Ragnar and his son be taken away, but also Jones Zizhou's five wastes will be taken away.

Ragnar saw that the helicopter had hovered over his head and was slowly descending, his flustered heart eased slightly.

For him, it is more important that nothing goes home now.

For big things, he can wait to go home before slowly discussing solutions.

At this moment, Issac stepped out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

Behind him were dozens of black-clothed bodyguards, with a murderous look on their faces.

Ragnar trembled for a while when he saw this scene.

He originally thought that the Wade family might not really want to rip apart with the Wu family, it was likely that Issac was good at making opinions.

However, the news that the Wade Family bought YouTube directly made him realize that this was not Issac's advocacy, but that the entire Wade Family was targeting the Wu Family!

That's why he was flustered, limped up to meet him, nodded and bowed his head and said, "Mr. Issac, we will get out of here. It won't delay you too long. Please forgive me,

and I ask you to talk to the Wade family. To say a few good things, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of the Wu family. The Wu family will definitely go to Eastcliff to apologize in a few days. I also ask the Wade family to have a lot of them. Don't be familiar with our kind of rag family... .."

Regnar is really scared.

In order to use a video to humiliate the Wu family, the Wade family can buy YouTube for 85 billion. If the Wade family really wants to kill the Wu family, they don't know what terrifying power they will use!

Issac looked at Regnar coldly at this time, and said contemptuously: "Just you, are you worthy to go to the Wade family to make an apology? Don't look at what you count as a thing!"

Regnar's face suddenly flushed red!

Yes, I don't deserve to visit Wade's house...

At this time, Issac yelled in a cold voice: "Let your helicopter roll f@rther from me, don't fall on my Shangri-La site, otherwise, I will have your helicopter dismantled, and then you and your son's other working limbs!"

## Chapter 745

Regnar is about to collapse!

The helicopter is now overhead. Just let it fall, and the people inside will lift up their father and son and these five dead dogs, and they can take off in less than ten minutes, and they can take their son home.

However, Issac was not even willing to give him this convenience!

He couldn't help begging: "Mr. Issac, you don't think our father and son are already miserable enough, so please raise your hands and let us get on the plane back to Suzhou! Your great kindness, Wu will never forget!"

Issac snorted coldly, "It's close to me? You don't take a picture of yourself without soaking urine, is it worth it?"

After speaking, Issac waved his hand: "I have already said what I have said. As long as the plane lands, I will have the pilot pull down and break his leg. Don't want the plane. You and your son, don't want the other leg?"

Regnar was desperate.

He knew that Issac's resolute attitude was absolutely impossible to give himself this face.

So he could only sigh, and tearfully said: "Mr. Issac, wait a minute, I'll call the pilot..."

As he said, he limped to the side and asked for the contact information of the pilot from the general aviation company to get through the phone.

The pilot received his call and hurriedly said: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, I am ready to land now! Please wait a moment!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't land! Shangri-La will not let the plane land here!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Is there any place to land near here? My son and I have inconvenient legs and feet, and can't be too far away!"

"Oh..." the pilot said embarrassingly: "Mr. Regnar, this is the city. Except for the square at the entrance of Shangri-La, only the apron on the top of the Shangri-La building I can land."

"That won't work either!" Regnar said, "You have to avoid Shangri-La's place."

The pilot said: "This... there is an elementary school two kilometers away. We can apply to land on the playground of that elementary school. This is the nearest place."

"Two kilometers?!" Regnar hesitated.

Both himself and his son were lame, and both their right legs were scrapped and they could not drive the car.

Is it not too far to walk over?

Moreover, there are these five dead dogs as well for them to carry!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "How many people are there on your plane?"

"Three."

Regnar hurriedly said, "That way, I will give you 10,000 per person. After you land the plane at that elementary school, take a taxi and pick us up. There are seven of us and our legs and feet are not very good."

The other party thought for a while and said, "Okay, Mr. Regnar, wait a moment, we will pick you up after landing."

The helicopter hovered overhead for a moment, then climbed and flew away.

Regnar wiped away tears and said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, are you satisfied now?"

Issac looked at him disgustedly: "Take your son and get out, don't appear in front of me like a fly, ever again!"

## **Chapter 746**

After speaking, Issac turned and left.

Regnar squatted on the spot, crying silently, covering his face.

The dignity of a lifetime has been trampled down today!

What the h\*ll does it mean to live for this purpose?

The point is, how can he make up the Wade Family? Even if this hatred is as deep as the sea today, there is no way to repay it.

Is there anything more painful than this?

By the way, there is more!

On the notifications section, the cross talk between the Liu family and his son is still spreading wildly. Now the number of likes has reached more than three million, which is almost all over the Internet...

Ten minutes later, two helicopter pilots and a mechanic rushed over by taxi.

Regnar finally saw the savior of his life.

The three people got him and his son Roger in the car first, and then the five dead dogs in the car. The driver pulled them to the primary school playground where the helicopter was parked. The three people got all the seven people in the car. After that, the plane took off in the dark and hurried to Suzhou.

When the Wu family man and his son came to Aurous Hill, they came by private jet. They were extremely high-profile and arrogant!

But who could have imagined that when the two of them left, they broke their hands and feet and suffered humiliation, like a bereaved dog!

In the cabin of the plane, Regnar and Roger, father and son, looked at the bustling night view of Aurous Hill, embracing and crying!

No one thought that this trip to Aurous Hill would end in such a bleak situation!

The father and son cried for a long time, and finally eased their emotions. Roger clutched his severed hand and said angrily: "Dad, I don't understand. Charlie's Rubbish is just the son-in-law of a small family. How come there is such a strong strength, Jones Zizhou and the five of them are not even his opponents!"

As he said, he said angrily: "I don't know why, I always have a feeling that the Wade family is targeting us, not because Jones Zizhou's Rubbish wounded the Shangri-La people, but as if the Wade family was helping Charlie assist. same!"

Regnar's expression was pale, and he said, "You think too much! Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law with a stronger personal strength. He may have practiced with an expert before, but he is absolutely impossible to have anything to do with the Wade Family! "

Roger said: "Then why did the Wade family help him?! And they are all named Wade, are they distant relatives?"

Regnar shook his head and said, "Do you see how well the Wade family protects the calf? Even the security guards and lobby managers do not allow anyone to bully, and they can even turn their faces with the Wu family for this reason! If Charlie really belongs to the Wade family A distant relative, how could the Wade family sit back and watch him as the live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill?"

Immediately, Regnar said: "I heard that this Charlie was very humiliated in his wife's family. The key point is that his wife's family is not even a third-rate family. If he is really a distant relative of the Wade family, the Wade family must be early So he took action to put his wife's obedience to his family!"

Speaking of this, Regnar regretted it in his heart and blurted out: "If I knew Charlie had such a strong personal strength, so I directly mobilized a dozen or twenty masters and killed him at once! This will be done once and for all! There will be so many troubles behind!"

When he mentioned Charlie, Roger felt bitter in his heart, and hurriedly asked, "Dad, what shall we do with Charlie next? Everything today is due to that Charlie! If it weren't for him to abolish With these five wastes of Jones Zizhou, they can't offend Issac, and the Wade family can't offend them as well! They definitely can't spare him!"

Regnar said coldly: "The current situation is already very unfavorable to us. It is not a wise move to deal with Charlie now. When we return to Suzhou, we will keep a low profile for a while, and wait for the turmoil to pass, and then consider the long-term plan!"

Roger was shocked, and blurted out: "Dad, Charlie made our Wu family lose face in front of the people of the whole country, so just forget it?"

Regnar said with a cold face, "How could it be forgotten?! Anyone who dares to offend our Wu family must pay the price of their lives! Charlie must be dealt with for severed hand and the dignity of my Wu family, I must let him pay for his bloody hands! Let him die without a place to bury!!"

## **Chapter 747**

Before Charlie was cooking, Stephen Thompson called and told him that YouTube local operations have already been bought.

He turned on YouTube and saw that the video has been restored, and it is indeed the first one to open on the screen for all users. The number of likes has grown rapidly, and now it has exceeded 5 million.

This makes him feel happy.

What he want is this feeling!

It seemed that the Wu family was really uncomfortable now.

This video, it will at least hang on YouTube for a while. The Wu family must be uncomfortable, but they definitely have nothing to do.

When the meal was ready, Charlie put away his mobile phone and came out of the kitchen with the food. Only then did he discover that his wife Claire had also returned and was sitting in the living room looking at the phone.

Not only Claire was looking at his cell phone, but his father-in-law Jacob and his mother-in-law Elaine were all looking at the cell phone.

Elaine sighed as she watched, "The Liu family and the two masters are really brave, so speaking of the Wu family, can't the Wu family kill them?"

Claire looked very nervous.

She recognized Liu Ming in the video.

The poor hanging on Liu Ming's forehead was the one that she watched.

At first, she went to the hot springs with her husband Charlie and her girlfriend Elsa. They had a little conflict with Liu Ming in the parking lot. Later, Mr. Orvel suddenly appeared and helped Charlie beat Liu Ming severely.

Later, it was also Charlie who asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words "poor hanging" on his forehead.

Now, in the video, Liu Ming's father had "Father of the Poor hanging" engraved on his forehead. She thought of Charlie all of a sudden, and felt that this matter seemed related to Charlie.

So, when she saw Charlie coming out of the kitchen with food, she hurriedly walked to him and asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, tell me the truth, are you conflicting with Liu Ming and his father again?"

"No!" Charlie lied: "I haven't seen them at all!"

"Really?" Claire frowned, remembering that when he saw Charlie on Warnia's Rolls Royce in the kitchen this morning, he couldn't help feeling jealous again.

So she asked in a low voice, "Then I ask you, when you went out this morning, why was the Miss Song picking you up?"

Charlie was stunned, and immediately said seriously: "She came to pick me up because today her grandfather invited me to his birthday banquet."

"Really?" Claire didn't quite believe it.

Charlie hurriedly said: "Why would I lie to you? Didn't I tell you that there is a friend who is going to have a birthday, he is the Old Master of the Song family."

Claire had a taste in her heart and mumbled and asked, "Why is Warnia so good to you? She even drove to the door to pick you up. I think she even gave you the car door. It's very respectful. Does she like you? Huh?"

"Hey..." Charlie laughed and said: "Wife, who is your husband, a rag who doesn't even have a job, and it's a fool to show others Feng Shui or something. A few people, but they don't make the Song family like them? What kind of family is the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill! Think about how they can look at me, not to mention, I am a married person, in the Aurous Hill, who doesn't know me, the soft rice king..."

Claire hurriedly said: "Don't be so presumptuous of yourself!"



Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't slander myself. Isn't this all the truth? Many people see me, and they just talk rubbish, rag, eating soft rice, and the son-in-law. Actually, I've been used to it for a long time."

Claire said earnestly: "Anyway, you are my husband, you are not a waste, nor are you eating leftovers."

Charlie nodded and said, "My wife knows how to appreciate me. I think in Aurous Hill, the person who appreciates me most is you."

## Chapter 748

After speaking, Charlie said again: "So you see, Miss Song, how can she look at rag like me?"

Claire couldn't help saying: "But...but I think she really respects you! She took the initiative to get off the car and open the door for you!"

Charlie snorted and said: "She respects me because her grandfather believes in me. Her grandfather is getting older and he believes in Feng Shui fortune and fate more and more, and I am the one he trusts, so he respects me. Naturally, his granddaughter should be polite to me too. If she neglects me, her grandfather will blame her."

Claire nodded slightly.

Charlie's explanation seemed to be believable.

Everything can be said and explained.

Thinking of this, she dispelled a lot of doubts in her heart.

In fact, she was in a bad mood all day today.

When shopping with Elsa, she also seemed a little uninterested and worried.

The main reason was that she always felt that Warnia seemed to really mean something to Charlie.

Otherwise, a woman has the strongest sixth sense!

She just looked from a distance and felt that Warnia seemed to like Charlie.

And it really made her guess right!

Fortunately, Charlie's brain reacted quickly, and he immediately dealt with her doubts in her heart.

In fact, Charlie knows Warnia's affection for him deep in his heart.

He is not a fool either, he also feels many things, he can see that Warnia must have a heart for him, and this intention is very strong.

Of course, he didn't have any thoughts of betraying Claire, so to Warnia, he had always pretended to be stupid, pretending to be confused.

Fortunately, Warnia was more graceful and restrained, and did not take the initiative to express her feelings to him, so she gave him space to pretend to be confused.

At this time, Claire felt much more relieved and said, "You, don't interact too closely with these upper-class people in the future. When they believe you, they will hold you, and when they don't believe you, they will throw you away. If they lose you, if they really want to throw you, you are likely to suffer a big loss."

Charlie nodded hurriedly and said seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I will try to keep my distance from them in the future."

Seeing his sincere attitude, Claire was a little relieved.

At this time, the mother-in-law Elaine came over with her mobile phone and muttered impatiently to Charlie: "Can't you still eat? You run out every day without a sh!t, and everything about grocery shopping and cooking is delayed! Me and your dad I've been waiting hungry for a long time!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Mom, there is something wrong today, but you can rest assured that I will not delay buying vegetables and cooking in the future."

"You better remember what you said!" Elaine snorted coldly, her face full of discomfort.

In fact, she had always resented Charlie for what he asked Lian to donate the money last time.

There were two million in it that belonged to her, but now it was completely lost.

She has no money now, and can't go out and play with the old sisters. She can only stay at home by herself every day to make her sulking, so Charlie is even more unpleasant.

At this time, Jacob walked over and suddenly asked, "By the way, Charlie, when will our Tomson first-class villa be finished?"

## Chapter 749

When Jacob asked about the villa, he actually wanted to help Charlie.

He knew his wife's temperament and personality, plus she had recently taken gunpowder, so Jacob was also afraid that she would catch Charlie, and kept sarcasm at him.

In Jacob's eyes, his son-in-law is really saving his life time and time again, so he now treats Charlie as a son-in-law, a real one.

In addition, as the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son, so when he saw Charlie being scolded, he even felt sorry for his son-in-law.

However, when he asked about the villa, Elaine's attention was suddenly attracted!

She looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Yeah, when will the villa be renovated and when we can move in? When I move in, I will leave a separate room with a mahjong machine so that it can be occupied by my friends. , I asked my friend to play Mahjong in my villa!"

Charlie thought to himself, playing mahjong? Do you have money to lose? Living in a large villa worth more than 100 million, you find someone to come to your house to play mahjong, and then you can't afford to lose two thousands. Are you not ashamed?

However, he certainly couldn't say this directly to his mother-in-law, that is, he just mocked her in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie didn't bother to be familiar with his mother-in-law, and said lightly: "I saw Solomon White today. He said that the villa is basically covered, but furniture and appliances are missing. If we want to move in, we can buy some furniture. Put home appliances in, and then can move."

"Great!" Jacob was very happy when he heard that the villa could be available to live in.

Elaine on the side was also very excited, haha laughed and said, "Okay, okay, okay! I'm finally getting rid of this broken house!"

With that, she suddenly recovered.

Buy furniture and appliances? !

What the h\*ll!

Didn't the villa have any furniture or appliances? !

All the money made Charlie donate the Hope Project, so what kind of purchase can they get? !

Thinking of this, Elaine's expression immediately became ugly, and she said coldly: "That Solomon White is too much, so expensive villas are given away, furniture and appliances are not provided, let us buy it ourselves?! Why so miser! "

When Claire heard this, she reluctantly said: "Oh, mom, why are you like this? People gifted a villa worth more than 100 million, are you still not satisfied?"

Charlie immediately understood Elaine's desperate look.

The mother-in-law must be afraid that Claire and Jacob will know that she has no money!

Therefore, Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, what Solmon White gave was a villa, not furniture and appliances. Besides, this furniture and appliances should be selected according to personal preference. If they give it to you, if you don't like it, there will be so many troubles. Where to put the furniture?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "Why don't I like the gift? As long as it is free, I like it!"

Jacob took the conversation and said, "Oh, it's okay for us to buy the furniture we like. Tomorrow, we will go to the furniture store and take a look. If we have any furniture we like, we don't need the money. Ah, after all, we still have more than two million in our family. Buying some good furniture and home appliances can not use more than one million at most."

Elaine panicked suddenly and blurted out: "What to buy? Don't buy it! Let that Solmon White give it to us!"

After she finished speaking, she said to Charlie annoyed: "You call that Solmon White, what the h\*ll are you doing? The car is delivered, how can you drive it without adding a tank of gas? Let him be matched and we will move past!"

Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, this is not possible. Mr. White regrets that he should not give such an expensive villa. He told me in the past two days that he wanted to change to a smaller and more partial villa for me."

## Chapter 750

"What the h\*ll?" Elaine was anxious, cursing: "What kind of dog thing is this? Can you ask to return the gift from someone?"

Charlie opened his hands: "After all, it was something that was given by someone else, even if someone repents and doesn't want to give it away, what can we do? We can't compare with White's family!"

Elaine said angrily, "How can it be like this! It's a b@stard to send the villa without the furniture!"

Jacob said: "Okay! You should be content too, stop twittering here, take out our money, and buy furniture tomorrow! After buying furniture, I will find a moving company to move next week!"

Elaine panicked and said, "No! If you don't talk about furniture, you can't move it!"

"What are you talking about?" Jacob frowned and asked, "I buy the furniture we use ourselves. What else can I say?"

"I...I..." Elaine said in a panic: "I don't want to buy it! If you want to buy it, you can buy it yourself!"

Jacob blurted out: "What nonsense are you talking about, how can I have the money to buy furniture? My son-in-law gave me the money for my dinner party!"

"What?!" Elaine blew up all of a sudden, blurted out: "Charlie, where did you get the 20,000?!"

Charlie said: "Private money."

"Private money?" Elaine said annoyed: "If you eat in our house, live in our house, and use our house, you still dare to hide your private money?! Say, how much private house money you have, all will be kept by me! "

Elaine is now insane and desperate to make money. Hearing that Charlie has private money, she immediately became greedy!

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "Mom, I didn't save much money for my private house. I just occasionally showed people to see Feng Shui and made some money. Didn't this I bought two BMWs? I don't have much money anymore. ."

Elaine hurriedly asked, "How much money do you have?"

Charlie shrugged: "Maybe there is less than 10,000, seven or eight thousand!"

"Give it to me!" Elaine blurted out: "You are not allowed to save a penny of private money in the future!"

Claire couldn't see it anymore, and said coldly, "Mom, why do you always bully Charlie for! It's not easy for him to save some money, and it's just a little bit in total. You still wonder if you have More than two million?!"

Elaine was speechless.

How can she have more than two million?

So she could only say angrily: "Well, let's move when the time comes. Let's move the old furniture in our house and use it first!"

"Huh?" Jacob was stunned, and said, "Do you know how big the villa is? There are three floors above ground and two floors underground. The total area is more than 1,000 square meters. There are more than 100 points in our house. Put this piece of furniture in. What does it show?"

With that, Jacob pointed to his own fabric sofa and said: "Just put this broken sofa in a living room of the boss of Tomson. What's the matter? Wouldn't it be an ant riding an elephant?"

Elaine was very guilty and made strong words: "You know what a bullsh\*t? This saves money! Otherwise, just buy some furniture and appliances for the villa, and it will cost more than one million! Spending so much money is just for vanity? People can't live their lives!"

Jacob was stunned...

He has vanity? He can't live? What face does Elaine have to say to him like this?

## Chapter 756

At this time, Claire was also about to collapse.

On the one hand, her father is about to divorce, and mother is about to commit suicide. In the meantime, mother can still have a big quarrel on the balcony with a person who's voice she can only hear and does not know who it is, and the quarrel is so unbearable...

Jacob was also a little flustered.

He knew that Elaine's fighting power was fierce, but he didn't expect her to be so fierce...

If he insists on divorcing her, will she stay in front of him for the rest of his life and curse?

What is the difference between such a life and h\*ll?

Thinking of this, Jacob sighed in his heart, secretly thinking that today's marriage might not be possible.

Even if he can leave, Old Willson still dare not leave in his heart...

After Elaine cursed the street on the balcony and victoriously opened the flag, he wanted to open it too.

After thinking for a few minutes on the balcony, she climbed down again, patted the dust on her body, walked back to the house and said to Jacob, "Jacob, you can get a divorce, and the house belongs to me. Give me 50,000 a month for living expenses. , You are not allowed to move to Tomson with us, you will leave the house alone and find a way to live by yourself!"

Jacob was mad and blurted: "Why? You are the sinner in this family! It is you, not me, who should go out of the house!"

Elaine sternly said: "Want to drive me away? There are no doors! I definitely won't leave. By then, I will live in the villa of Tomson's!"

"Why are you so shameless!" Jacob is going crazy, what's the matter? Just now, the initiative was still in his own hands, why would he be eaten by Elaine again when he turned his face?

Elaine gave it up right now and said disdainfully: "I'm just shameless! What can you do? I tell you, if you want to divorce me, then I won't make you feel better. The Lady Willson is not afraid of wearing shoes. If you don't believe me, try it!"

"You..." Jacob's aggrieved tears rolled in his eyes.



Charlie couldn't help sighing when he saw this.

It seems that Jacob has lost again in this wave.

The key is that the loser is uncomfortable!

Seeing Jacob's fierce attack, he was about to push up the opponent's high ground and hit the road. In the end, he did not expect that the opponent would directly rise up, rush to tear down his base, and complete a beautiful counter-kill... .

Loss! Lost to grandma's house...

Charlie couldn't help feeling extremely sorry.

Jacob was really persuaded at this time. He didn't know what to do at once, and he was in a dilemma.

Get a divorce, it may be a real clean-up, and this Lady Willson may be like a dog, chasing him and biting for the rest of his life;

Let's not leave, this is really uncomfortable, and the desire to die is all there...

At this moment, Claire hurriedly opened the mouth to complete the battle, saying: "Mom and dad, don't quarrel with you. The past is over. Can't we live a good life in the future? You both step back, and mom will not worry about the money, and play less mahjong. Dad, you manage the money, but don't talk about the previous things."

Jacob said with a sad face, "I will be in charge of the money in the future? Where is the money from this family you want me control..."

## **Chapter 757**

When Elaine saw Jacob a little bit about to compromise at this time, she hurriedly changed her compliment and said, "Oh my husband, our family will definitely be able to make money in the future! From now on, the company will make money. She will give it to us. All the money will be kept by you, and you will be in charge of the financial power of our family in the future, okay?"

Jacob felt a little relieved when he heard this.

Thinking that if he head-to-head with Elaine, he might not be able to get a bargain, so he simply borrowed the donkey from the slope, which was considered a default solution.

Elaine thought to herself, Jacob, I can't help mother?

Now she has no money, so on the surface, if he is in charge of financial power, he is just a hollow shell.

As long as she has money from now on, she will definitely bring back the financial power!

Thinking of this, she was very proud, and quickly coaxed Jacob and said, "My husband, you are so kind. I will cook tomorrow by myself and make your favorite braised prawns with oil!"

Seeing that the two had passed this hurdle safely, Claire was relieved, but Charlie was full of regrets.

This Old Master, was really awkward to death, and it was for the sake of being so close, and it was really hopeless to be able to provoke again.

Regardless, it is his own life anyway, since he chooses to continue to suffer in dire straits, let him go.

When the farce ended, Charlie and Claire went back to the room with their own thoughts.

In the room, Claire immediately showed a sad face.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Wife. What's wrong with you?"

Claire shook her head, sighed, and said, "My mother really makes me helpless, more than two million, if you don't have it, it will be gone, hey..."

Charlie comforted: "My wife, if you are worried about money, don't take it too seriously. the money could be earned."

Claire said: "I'm not worried about money, I'm worried about people, you say my mother is really uneasy!"

Charlie said helplessly: "There is no way, what kind of mother is she, you know better than me."

Claire nodded and sighed, "It's because I'm clear that I have no choice. I can see that my mother hasn't really regretted it at all. When dad is gone, she must be the same again."

Charlie comforted her and said, "Don't think about it so much now, you are busy with your affairs, don't worry too much about family affairs, parents are not young anymore, they are adults, and they can find a way for their own affairs. Can solve it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "As for Tomson's purchase of furniture and home appliances, I will find a way."

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise: "What can you do?"

Charlie said: "I happened to have another feng shui job in the past two days. I should be able to make a fortune. Then I can just use it to buy furniture and home appliances, and then we can move in."

Claire said with some worry: "I'm just afraid that you will always show you Feng Shui. What if you are not optimistic one day and provoke others? After all, they are all decent figures."

Charlie said with a smile: "I don't show people the feng shui indiscriminately. Generally, after reading it, it does have a certain effect. You can just say that the Song family's father Song, someone can make the Song family more than 100 billion in assets. What a great person is this? I think if Feng Shui is really ineffective, how can people believe me?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, nodded lightly, and said: "It makes sense."

Immediately, Claire said again: "You must not lie, don't cause trouble, don't be like my mother, understand?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "My wife, don't worry! I know it in my heart."

## Chapter 758

"Yeah." Claire said, "I'll take a shower."

.....

When Charlie and Claire were already laying down and preparing to rest, a heavy helicopter screamed over the city of Suzhou.

The Wu family, father and son, spent two hours on the helicopter, and finally arrived over the Wu family's top luxury villa in Suzhou.

The whole family was waiting on the big lawn of the villa at this time. The family already knew what happened to them in Aurous Hill. At this time, they all wanted to come over to meet and comfort them.

Wu Qi also followed his mother at this time, waiting on the side of the lawn.

Regnar and Roger on the plane, as the plane continued to descend, they also saw their relatives waiting on the ground. Both were in tears.

The experience in Aurous Hill was like purgatory, which caused great suffering for both of them.

Now that they finally returned home, they were naturally filled with emotion!

When the plane landed and the door opened, Wu's servants hurriedly helped the father and son and Jones Zizhou and other five people to get off the plane.

Seeing that both father and son had broken their legs, Roger even broke his hand. Both father and son cried and blushed, and the whole Wu family was shocked.

They have not yet figured out why the eldest son and grandson of the Wu family went to Aurous Hill to become so miserable, like having experienced a catastrophe...

When everyone saw the words on the foreheads of the five Jones Zizhou, they were all dumbfounded!

When Wu Qi saw the words "Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t" engraved on one of them's foreheads, he suddenly went crazy, rushed up and kicked him on his stomach, yelling, "Bad son, you What is written on his forehead?! Bring me a knife quickly, and I will cut off all the flesh on his forehead!"

The man cried and said, "Mr. Wu this is all carved by Aurous Hill Orvel! And he carved it very hard, it has been carved on the forehead..."

Regnar also hurriedly said: "Wu Qi, don't be impulsive! These five people and the words on their foreheads can't move!"

"Can't move?!" Wu Qi was mad and cursed: "Why can't move? He engraved the words "I eat sh!t" on his forehead! This is humiliating me!"

Regnar said: "The Wade Family's spokesperson said, we can't hurt them, don't neglect them, let alone get rid of the words on their foreheads, otherwise, the Wade Family will not let us go!"

"Wade Family?!" Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Wu Qi was also shocked.

When he was not attacking, he was a normal person, so he knew how powerful the Eastcliff Wade family was, and he was not the object of the Wu family to provoke.

It's just that he can't figure it out, why did the Wade family of Eastcliff target the Wu family? What did the Wu family do wrong?

When Regnar wife saw this, she stepped forward and said with red eyes: "Husband, the video on YouTube is too insulting. they describes me as a woman who can do her best. I...I ....."

Regnar held his wife in his arms distressedly, and said helplessly: "My wife, I worked hard on YouTube, but I didn't expect that Eastcliff Wade's family bought YouTube directly, and put the video on top. There's no way, but you shouldn't be too serious about it, after all, it's all nonsense, and anyone with a brain knows it's not true."

After speaking, Regnar said again: "Don't worry, I have sent someone to chase down these two video-recording dogs, they probably won't survive tonight!"

Regnar's younger brother, Dongjiang said with a distressed expression: "Brother, go and see dad. After a heart attack, he can no longer get up. He's lying in intensive care unit. ...."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Quickly, someone will support me, hurry up and let me have a look!"

## Chapter 759

At this time, the Old Master of the Wu family was already lying in the intensive care unit of his mansion.

Important indicators such as electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and blood oxygen are monitored all the time. In order to prevent the Old Master's body from getting worse, he even is specially infused nutrient solution and inhaled oxygen.

The video on YouTube really irritated Mr. Wu. In addition, he was old and his anti-strike ability was not so strong, so he caught it all at once, almost out of breath for a myocardial infarction.

When Regnar brought Roger, Wu Qi, and his younger brother Dongjiang to the intensive care unit, the Old Master was lying in bed angrily cursing.

"Two filthy dog things, dare to humiliate my Wu family openly, really d\*mn it! If you don't kill these two dog things, my Wu family will definitely be laughed at in Aurous Hill all the year round! The majesty of my first family in Aurous Hill is also There will be nothing left!"

Regnar called the courage when he saw the Old Master's heart rate, he limped forward and blurted out: "Dad! You are like this, so don't get angry!"

"You rubbish!" When Mr. Wu saw Regnar, he scolded, "I asked you to go to Aurous Hill to find out who harmed Wu Qi. It's good for you. You shamed Wu family's face!"

Regnar said dejectedly: "Dad, this time I went to Aurous Hill, it was too far from what I expected. I never thought that someone in Aurous Hill could use their own efforts to abolish Jones Zizhou and the five others; I didn't expect to accidentally offend Wade's Home, being completely crushed by the Wade Family, I can't help it..."

As he said, he pointed to his right leg, and pointed to the right leg of his son Roger, and said sadly, "Dad, both of my legs and Roger's legs have been scrapped, and Roger's hands have been scrapped. You really think I want to do this to myself? It's just that we really can't afford to offend the Wade Family in Eastcliff. Even if the Wade Family takes the lives of us father and son, we will not be able to resist!"

Elder Wu gave a cold snort and said, "If I didn't think you had been injured, I would have gotten up and beat you personally!"

Regnar could only knelt on the ground with a puff, and said ashamed: "Dad! It is Regnar who is not doing things badly. I lost the face of the Wu family. Please punish me!"

Old Master Wu said with a black face: "I ask you, are those two b@stards killed?"

"Not yet." Regnar said hurriedly: "I have arranged for someone to go there. I believe they can find them soon and kill them!"

Elder Wu said: "After they are killed, the media must report the deaths of these two people, so that the whole Aurous Hill must know, offending the Wu family's fate!"

Regnar nodded quickly: "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely get this thing done!"

Elder Wu asked again: "Did you delete the video on YouTube?"

"Deleted..." Regnar didn't dare to say that YouTube had been bought by the Wade family, for fear that the Old Master would get angry.

Elder Wu gave a hum and said, "Remember what I said, I want those two b@stards to die! Within 24 hours, they must die!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will do as you ordered!"

Elder Wu's expression eased a little, looking at Roger, he said distressedly: "Roger, this time you went to Aurous Hill, you have suffered."

It is not Ragnar or his brother Dongjiang that the Old Master loves most, but his eldest grandson Roger.

Seeing Roger's current tragic situation, he was really distressed deep in his heart.

## Chapter 760

Roger also knew that grandpa spoiled him since he was a child. When he heard this, he burst into tears, but he still wiped away his tears firmly, saying, "Grandpa, don't worry about me. I can hold it, but you, definitely Take care of yourself!"

Like Mr. Song, Mr. Wu is also the face of the Wu family.

Moreover, Mr. Wu's contacts in Aurous Hill are very wide. Many people in business, politics and even the gray world have to give him face. This is not only because of his high qualifications, but also because he has very close and direct relationships with many people. Everyone has been helped by him.

If Elder Wu is gone, these people will certainly not give the Wu family the same face as before. By that time, the Wu family's influence will inevitably drop a lot.

In addition, Mr. Wu is quite shrewd. He did not hold the power when he was old. He passed the Patriarchy to Ragnar early and retreated behind the scenes. In this way, he would not occupy the power of the Wu family for a long time. , And disgusted by descendants

Therefore, the Wu family all hope that the father can live a long and healthy life.

Seeing that the father's mood stabilized slightly, everyone hurriedly said goodbye.

Once out of the surveillance ward, Ragnar confessed to his brother Dongjiang, saying: "Dongjiang, you go and tell everyone in the family, including servants and drivers, to



never have a notifications section on the phone. Otherwise, if he finds out, it won't look good!"

"Okay brother!" Dongjiang nodded hurriedly, and then said: "Brother, you and Roger's legs must be treated quickly, the doctor is already waiting!"

Regnar and Roger's legs have not yet been treated, and the family doctor is waiting for them to be treated.

However, after a doctor's examination, they found that the knees of the Regnar and his son had been completely broken and there was no possibility of recovery.

So he said to the two of them: "Mr. Wu, young master, the situation of the knee is not optimistic now. I think the best solution is to order an artificial knee joint and then perform an operation for replacement."

Regnar hurriedly asked: "How much influence will the artificial knee joint have?"

The doctor said: "After all, it won't be natural, and will be a little uncomfortable at least, but at least you will not be lame, you can bend, stand, walk, and at most a little lame and cannot run."

Regnar's expression was indifferent.

This result is in line with his psychological expectations, and his idea is still realistic, as long as he doesn't really become a cripple with a broken leg.

Roger was very sad and cried, "Dad, I'm only in my twenties, and I don't want to be a lame!"

Regnar patted him on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Son, you are in your twenties, and you have to learn to face the reality. It is difficult for your knees to return to their original state. This is not a question of money, but the level of medical care. The question, what can you do if you don't want it? You should think about it a little bit and focus on how to get revenge."

"Vengeance..." Roger blurted out: "Yes! we must take revenge! we must smash that Charlie's body! Then take Warnia over to marry! Even if she disagrees, use a gun forcing her to marry!"

Regnar nodded with a cold face, and said, "I have already thought about it. This Charlie has extraordinary strength, and is supported by many people from the Song family and Aurous Hill. If you want to kill him, you must not be impatient, and you have to plan to move. Slowly!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you have any good solutions?"

Regnar said: "Our previous problem was that we underestimated the enemy, were too aggressive, and we rushed out without knowing the opponent, so we suffered a big loss. This time, I am going to first understand from the outside and figure out what forces Charlie has. How strong, and how many enemies he has, and then touch his weaknesses to figure out all of these. We are targeting and prescribing the right medicine. We must make him unable to resist!"

## Chapter 761

The Wu family quickly released a new family motto:

Anyone who enters or leaves Wu's house, no matter who it is, must not have the YouTube app in their mobile phone. Once discovered, they will be punished severely!

Of course, the Wu family followed this family motto very much, because the YouTube had a video insulting their family on top. Even if they asked them to watch it, they didn't want to watch it.

However, everyone in the family complained.

They just work in Wu's family, and they don't have the name Wu, and they don't feel uncomfortable with the video at the top.

Moreover, on the contrary, everyone felt that this video looked particularly cool! Special relief!

This is mainly because working in Wu's family is subject to stricter restrictions and controls. Everyone lives in a state of high pressure and is very depressed.

The Wu family has always been strict with subordinates, and there are many rules and regulations for subordinates in the family law. It can be said that they will be beaten, scolded and even punished at every turn.

Therefore, now they see someone scolding the Wu family so much on YouTube, they still feel pretty good!

When Ragnar and Roger were undergoing knee trauma treatment, Wu Qi withdrew from the treatment room because he couldn't bear to look at their bloody knees.

At this time, Wu Qi felt particularly contradictory in her heart.

Before today, he was living in pain all the time.

The dignified second young master of Wu's family eats sh!t every hour. This makes people all over the country laugh out loud and makes them miserable.

Especially every time after eating sh!t, the moment his consciousness recovers, he is extremely painful.

However, just now, seeing the way his father and brother had their legs broken, he suddenly felt that the whole person seemed a lot easier.

This feeling is strange, but also very realistic.

It's like, at first, he was the only one who didn't wear clothes on the street, so he was very cramped and panicked, but suddenly, there were two more people who didn't wear clothes, and he felt less panicked.

Feeling relaxed for a while, Wu Qi rarely wants to drink two glasses.

The Wu Family Villa occupies a huge area, like a palace of its own. It not only has living spaces, but also medical, fitness, leisure and entertainment places.

Wu Qi left the consulting room and went to the bar.

When passing by the door of a bathroom specially used by the subordinates, he suddenly heard a familiar voice coming from inside.

After listening carefully, Wu Qi couldn't help but become angry!

In this bathroom, someone is listening to the cross talk of Liu Guang and his son!

And, unfortunately, he just heard Liu Guang and his son mocking his own poop!

Wu Qi suddenly became angry!

d\*mn, I said that YouTube is not allowed to be downloaded and used, so why is someone watching this video secretly? Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, Wu Qi slammed open the door of the bathroom. On the toilet seat was a middle-aged man in his 40s. This man Wu Qi knew, and he was one of the Wu family drivers!

The other party didn't think that the second young master would suddenly break in. He was still holding a mobile phone in his hand, and a cross talk of Liu Guang and Liu Ming was still on the phone.

Wu Qi scolded angrily: "You watch this kind of video at Wu's house, are you looking for death? I will kill you b@stard!"

## Chapter 762

After that, he rushed forward and punched and kicked the driver!

The driver was beaten and yelled, but he didn't dare to fight back. He could only stretch out his arms to block. At the end of the block, he couldn't hold him anymore, and he didn't care about wiping his butt. He just lifted his pants and ran out.

Wu Qi scolded: "Dog b@stard, let me see where you go! I must interrupt your leg today!"

After speaking, he was about to catch up, and suddenly felt dizzy in brain.

At this moment, Wu Qi wailed in his heart, it was over...

He knew that he had another attack!

Immediately afterwards, Wu Qi lost consciousness for an instant, and his eyes were on the filthy thing left in the toilet by the driver. His eyes lit up, without saying a word, he squatted on the ground and reached out to grab it, grabbing it and gobbled it up. Stuffed all of it in his mouth...

A few people here saw the driver running out of the bathroom with his pants, wondering what was going on. When they went to the bathroom, they saw that Wu Qi was squatting in front of the toilet and having a good meal, all of them vomited.

One of them hurriedly yelled: "Quick, quick, stop the Second Young Mr.. The Second Young Mr. eats a pressure cooker for high-temperature sterilization stuff. He can't eat this fresh, and will get sick!"

The crowd vomited, and they dragged Wu Qi out of the bathroom.

Wu Qi had a seizure and the six relatives did not recognize him. Seeing that these people prevented him from enjoying the "food", he immediately yelled: "b\*stard, let me go quickly, or I will kill you!"

This opening, the stinking smell is so bad, the key is to spray a group of subordinates with sc\*m on their faces, and the disgusting group of subordinates can't wait to die.

Seeing that something was wrong here, other people hurried up to greet him. A servant who was holding Wu Qi tightly yelled: "Go get the high-voltage cabinet for the young master to sterilize it! Hurry up!"

"Oh oh oh!" The man turned his head quickly and ran back.

Everyone knows that Wu Qi has a seizure, and it is impossible to stop without eating, so he can only quickly get him a sterile "supper" that has been sterilized.

Knowing that Wu Qi had a sudden attack, and was in the bathroom, and ate something left by a driver, Wu's family suddenly became a mess again.

.....

At this time in Aurous Hill, the mist in the middle of the night is gradually covering the ancient city.

Ten seven-seater commercial vehicles drove quickly into Aurous Hill City and stopped in front of Liu Guang's house.

These ten cars were full of people and they drove over from Suzhou to take the lives of Liu Guang, Liu Ming.

These seventy people surrounded Liu Guang's house to death, and when they rushed in, they discovered that the house was empty!

The leader beat his chest and said: "d\*mn, the dog and son ran away!"

"Boss, what should we do?!"

The man said distressedly: "If they were at home, they will be slaughtered right now and return to President Wu, but once they are not at home, they may be anywhere! Aurous Hill has a population of millions of people, where are 70 of us going? Looking for it?"

"What should we do then?" The other party asked, "Why don't you call Mr. Wu first? Otherwise, Mr. Wu feels that we are not doing things badly. If we do something badly, it will be troublesome!"

"Yes!" The headed person immediately called Regnar.

Regnar just dealt with the injury on his knee and waited for the transplant operation after the customized knee joint arrived. He suddenly received a call and immediately connected to question: "Have you killed Liu Guang and Liu Ming, these two dog b@stards?! "

"Mr. Wu..." the leader said embarrassingly: "Mr. Wu, Liu Guang's family has already gone out of the building. I took a look. They should have been rushed to pack up and leave. It should have not been too late. For a long time, only two or three hours."

"d\*mn!" When Regnar heard this, he was furious and blurted out: "Find them! Even if you find them at ends of the world, you must get these two b@stards and kill them for me!"

## Chapter 763

Seventy people from Suzhou began a carpet search in Aurous Hill.

However, they could not find any clues about Liu Guang and Liu Ming.

In fact, the current Liu Guang family had already drove away from Aurous Hill, and was galloping north in the dark.

It is easy to catch a fish in the washbasin, but it is really difficult to find this fish accurately in the lake!

In the night, Liu Ming was driving, and the luxurious Mercedes-Benz car ran all the way. Liu Guang's cell phone suddenly rang.

It was Liu Guang's neighbor who called. The two have a good relationship and often go out to eat, drink and have fun together.

Before Liu Guang left, he called him and asked him to help pay attention to movement. So now he called suddenly, Liu Guang guessed that there should be some movement at home.

Sure enough, as soon as he got on the phone, the other party lowered his voice and said, "Liu Guang, dozens of people came to surround your house just now, and the group of people quietly got in!"

"Several dozens of people?!" Liu Guang exclaimed and blurted out: "What about now?"

"They just came out and left." The other party said: "It looks like it's not easy to give up..."

Liu Guang gave a hum and said, "I know Jones, thank you!"

"Why are you polite with me!"

After hanging up the phone, Liu Guang said with a cold face: "Sure enough, the Wu family sent someone to kill us! It is said that they sent dozens of people, sh!t, really ruthless!"

Liu Ming blurted out, "Dad, shouldn't they find us?"

Liu Guang waved his hand: "Impossible. China is such a big country. Where can he find us? Let's not stop the car tonight. We will drive directly to Eastcliff Airport. Tomorrow, we will buy the earliest plane and fly directly to Malaysia. When we get there, we will be anonymous. Tian lives in his own manor and is a rich man. The Wu family will never even think of finding us for the rest of their lives!"

Tears burst into Liu Ming's eyes and said, "Dad, when we go to Malaysia, I don't have to talk to Orvel at five o'clock every week. We should be able to get rid of the engraved characters on our foreheads?"

"Yes!" Liu Guang touched the dry and solidified scar on his forehead, and said depressedly: "The engraving enmity, I am afraid that there will be no chance to repay..."

.....

The Song family mansion at this time is still a brightly lit scene.

Mr. Song wore a white Tai Chi practice suit and played Tai Chi in the yard against the cold wave.

Although the weather has cooled down and the Old Master is only wearing thin clothes, he does not feel cold at all, but is sweating!

The Old Master's three sons, several grandsons, and granddaughter all gathered around the courtyard to watch.



Honor became more surprised as he watched. He didn't expect this Rejuvenation Pill to be so magical. Not only did it make the Old Master younger and his body tougher, but more importantly, even the whole person's mental outlook was completely different!

Who would dare to imagine that the Old Master who was about to die a few months ago is so lively now!

He has been punching for more than two hours, so he should be tired when he is a young man!

However, he didn't feel tired at all.

On the contrary, the more he fight, the more vigorous.

This is not a good signal!

If you look at it this way, the Old Master's body is so hard, it won't be a big problem for another ten or twenty years.

## **Chapter 764**

Tianming Song, Honor's father, was also stunned at the side, he was even more depressed than Honor.

When a prince, what he fear most is that king father will live too long.

The princes cannot wait for so long. Sometimes in impatience they will have to take some reckless options.

Now Father Song still holds the power of the Song family, the longer he lives, the more sad he will be?

If he lives for more than ten years and he will be in his seventies and eighties, how can he have any chance to become the Patriarch of the Song Family?

Maybe even, he might die before him...

Thinking of this, Tianming felt extremely depressed.

Warnia on the side, seeing that grandpa's body and spirit are much better, she feels very happy.

Seeing that the Old Master was a little tired after playing for so long, Warnia hurriedly handed over the prepared towel and said, "Grandpa, come here tonight, let's call again tomorrow."

"Okay!" Mr. Song nodded excitedly, took the towel and wiped his sweat, and sighed: "I had never thought that when I was about to die in this life, I could get such a chance. I am extremely grateful to Mr. Wade... .."

With that, Mr. Song said to Warnia again: "Warnia, you have to pay close attention to the matter between you and Mr. Wade. Grandpa's biggest wish now is to see you and Mr. Wade together!"

When Warnia heard this, her face immediately turned red.

Tianming said at this time: "Dad, Warnia and Mr. Wade, please think twice!"

"Think twice?" Mr. Song asked back: "Don't you see that Mr. Wade has the ability to reach the sky, he is a true dragon on earth? If you had a daughter, I am afraid that you would also dream of wanting to recruit Mr. Wade into the house as a son-in-law! "

Tianming said awkwardly: "Dad, what you said is correct, but the key is that Mr. Wade is already married. You ask Warnia to pursue Mr. Wade. Didn't this encourage Warnia to intervene?"

When Warnia heard the third party intervene in such words, her face was immediately a little embarrassed.

She also knew that Charlie was already married, and she was always rushing to get close to him. It was indeed a bit inappropriate. Now that the uncle said that, it was naturally even more embarrassing.

Elder Song snorted coldly at this time, and said, "You know what a bullsh\*t? Mr. Wade and the girl from the Willson family are simply famous and inaccurate. In that case, what should we worry about?"

After finishing speaking, Mr. Song simply ignored him and said to Warnia, "Warnia, don't care what other people think. If you also like Mr. Wade, just let go and pursue."

Warnia pursed her mouth and did not speak, obviously feeling a little uncomfortable in her heart.

Elder Song saw her thoughts, turned his head and glared at Tianming, and said coldly: "From today, no one is allowed to say that Mr. Wade is married, otherwise, don't blame me for being unwelcome!"

When Tianming heard this, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Dad, I'm sorry, I was the one who talked too much!"

"Huh, you know it!" Old Song snorted dissatisfiedly, and immediately said to Warnia, "Warnia, you can make an appointment with Mr. Wade for me tomorrow. I would like to invite him to dinner and thank him for giving me a rejuvenation pill. Great kindness, I will prepare a one-billion-cash card at that time, as my little care, and give it to Mr. Wade during the meal."

The rest of the Song family were shocked!

Billion in cash? !

The cash flow of the entire Song family is only about 3 billion. The Old Master is going to take out one-third of the cash flow of the family and give it to Charlie?

Both Tianming and Honor's eyes burst into flames.

The cash in hand of the father and son may not add up to three to five billion, the Old Master wants to give Charlie one billion now?

## Chapter 765

Early the next morning.

Claire ate early and went to the company.

The Old Master, Jacob, had a dark face all morning, and he was full of gloom when he saw Elaine, and he was too lazy to care about her.

The thought of the family's savings of more than two million, which caused Elaine to lose completely, and Jacob was furious.

He doesn't have much money himself, this little money is accumulated by his family for many years.

And the money he earned from dumping antiques has now been wiped out.

Jacob even felt that he should come back out of the world, go to the antique street, pick up a leak, and then find Ervin Jones to sell it.

Elaine seemed a little guilty of conscience when she woke up early in the morning, so she smiled at Jacob, but Jacob still ignored her.

Seeing her hot face pressed her cold a\*\*, Elaine is now not daring to be angry and afraid to speak, so she can only point her finger at Charlie and said angrily: "Hey, Charlie, you are idle at home. Use your feng shui and so on, flicker some money back to buy furniture for the house! Otherwise, how can we move to Tomson?"

Charlie said lightly: "I will try my best."

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "As far as you can, you have to make money back!"

Jacob said dissatisfiedly: "Why are you bluffing? Charlie made a great contribution to the family. Unlike you, you not only didn't make a penny, but you spent a lot of money, and even lost money. This family, we All three are positive numbers, and you are the only negative number! And your negative number is very negative, so you cancel out all our positive numbers in one go!"

"You..." Elaine flushed with anger.

She wanted to question Jacob. She was bluffing at Charlie. What does it have to do with him? Jacob is amazing now. Not only does he dare to yell at her and beat her, but also dare to stand up for Charlie?

This lady now, is the one with the lowest status in this family? She thought nothing can work, right?

While Elaine was holding the fire, Charlie's cell phone rang.

Warnia called.

After the phone was connected, Warnia said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Mr. Wade, are you busy?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Nothing is busy, what's the matter?"

"That's it." Warnia said: "Grandpa is very grateful for the Rejuvenatingdan thing. He would like to treat you to a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't I just ate it yesterday? You want me to have it again today?"

Warnia said: "Yesterday was a birthday banquet. Today I want to invite you to dinner alone. I don't know if you have time?"

Charlie thought for a while, and asked, "What time?"

Warnia hurriedly said, "It depends on what time is convenient for you."

Charlie said: "Then at noon."

"Good!" Warnia said hurriedly: "I asked Mr. Orvel to clear the Classic Mansion in advance and wait for you in the Diamond Box at noon!"

Charlie said, "See you at noon, then."

"Okay Mr. Wade, see you at noon!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Elaine and Jacob, "Dad, Mom, I have something to do at noon, and I can't cook at home. You two should go out to eat or order a takeaway."

Elaine blurted out, "What is it? Go out to eat or order takeaway? You are so good now, you don't even make meals?!"

Charlie said lightly: "A client asked me to see Feng Shui. He is a rich boss."

## Chapter 766

"Huh?!" Elaine asked in surprise: "A big boss asks you to see Feng Shui?"

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "I'll go at noon."

"Great!" Elaine got excited and blurted out: "Hurry up! Go for more money, and it's best to make all the money for our furniture in one step!"

Charlie said, "I will try my best."

In fact, Charlie had already made up his mind. He will take out two million from his card, and then said that he made it for people to show Feng Shui, and used the money to buy furniture.

He also didn't want his wife to live in this dilapidated house all the time, and to live here, separated from Elaine by a wall, and shared a bathroom, not to mention how annoying she was.

If they move to the villa, he will live on the first floor with wife, and let Elaine and Jacob live on the ground floor, then they can stop a lot.

Therefore, he just pretended that he was going to show people Feng Shui. In fact, he had already thought about it. After having dinner with Mr. Song, he would go directly to the bank to apply for a new card, transfer two million in, and then hand the money to his wife. Or Jacob.

In short, it must not be handed over to Elaine, a prodigal gambler.

Otherwise, she is likely to get the money and immediately go to the beauty salon to charge her 200,000 balance for face and body use.

At eleven o'clock, Warnia drove out of the community.

She respectfully called Charlie and told him that she has arrived and asked him to reach downstairs.

At the gate of the community, Warnia got off the car respectfully and opened the door for him. After he got in the car, she said to him: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has already gone to Classic Mansion to wait for you in advance, let's go there too."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled: "Thanks for your hard work, for coming here to pick me up."

Warnia was a little shy, and said with a blushing face: "This is what I should do."

Charlie smiled slightly and said nothing.

.....

Classic Mansion at this time.

Accompanied by two bodyguards, Mr. Song stepped into the door.

He invited Charlie to dinner today. He didn't bring the descendants of the Song family. Apart from the report, he brought Warnia alone.

When Mr. Orvel heard that Mr. Song had arrived, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr Song, I'm really sorry. The person under the supervision of the diamond box just now arranged the arrangement, but I couldn't meet you in time."

Old Master Song looked at Mr. Orvel, suddenly surprised.

Mr. Orvel in front of him was actually much younger than he looked at yesterday's birthday party!

Could it be that he also got Mr. Wade's Rejuvenation Pill? !

Thinking of this, Mr. Song couldn't help but tremble and asked, "Mr. Orvel...you...you got the chance from Mr. Wade?!"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly nodded, and while reaching out to respectfully help Old Master Song, he said in a low voice, "Old Song, let me tell you, the Wu family sent someone to Classic Mansion last night and injured more than a dozen security guards. After my life, Mr. Wade appeared in time to save me and gave me a rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, even if I am alive now, I would still be a living dead!"

Mr. Song asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Why didn't I hear about it?"

Mr. Orvel sighed: "After the birthday banquet at noon yesterday, Mr. Wade said that his father-in-law would come to Classic Mansion to host a banquet at night. The father and son Liu Ming suddenly killed me with Ragnar's five bodyguards and almost killed me! They also wanted to kill Mr. Wade's father-in-law! In fact, their real goal was Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Mr. Song didn't pay attention to these things at all yesterday. He was immersed in the powerful effects of Rejuvenation Pill and couldn't extricate himself, and the others in the Song family also had their own thoughts, like Warnia, who was happy. However, Tianming and Honor were worried, and did not pay attention to what happened outside.

At this time, Father Song heard that Ragnar was going to kill Mr. Wade, he was furious, and blurted out: "d\*mn the Wu family!"

Having said that, he immediately said to a bodyguard next to him: "Speak out immediately, if the Wu family dared to touch a hair of Mr. Wade, my Song family will have the whole clan and fight to the end!"

## Chapter 767

Before Charlie arrived at Classic Mansion, the Song family's statement had spread throughout Aurous Hill, and then spread throughout the upper class of Aurous Hill.

No one thought that the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill, would openly challenge the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.



This is really a good show to watch.

When Tianming and Honor heard the news, they immediately exploded almost in situ.

What's wrong with Mr. Song?

Yesterday's birthday banquet, it doesn't matter if Mr. Song was angry with Ragnar. Everyone is a little unhappy in private, so they can talk about it later if they find a chance.

But now the Old Master openly challenged the Wu family, which is almost equivalent to publicly declaring a complete break with the Wu family, and may even become a mortal enemy!

Both the father and son think, what is the cause of the father's actions? Even if they want to curry favor with Charlie, there is no need to openly turn face with the Wu family, right? In this case, in the future, the Wu family may fight against the Song family everywhere.

Not only that, if the Old Master is doing this, Warnia and Roger are less likely to be together!

The Wu family was also very angry when they got the news.

Originally, the Wu family was enough to jump around, but now Father Song suddenly said that he would fight to the end with the Song family, which made the current situation of the Wu family even more uncomfortable.

The Wu family's current affairs were big enough for the Wu family, and suddenly they ran out of the Song family to sing the opposite, which naturally made the Wu family more irritable.

Elder Wu was still lying on the hospital bed. Ragnar ordered the whole family not to tell the father of the Song family's statement. At the same time, he also made a decision to ignore the Song family for the time being and not to respond to the Song family's statement.

Right now, the majesty of the Wu family has suffered a great deal.

Although it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, the news that it has offended the Wade family of Eastcliff has already caused trouble in the city.

Before, the outside world didn't know who the Wu family had offended, only that YouTube kept putting cross talks that humiliated their family on the top of the homepage.

Today during the day, after the news of the Wade Family's acquisition of YouTube came out, the outside world immediately understood that it turned out that the Wu Family had offended the Wade Family!

The families that had a good relationship with the Wu family took the initiative to alienate them at this time, mainly because the Wade family was too strong, and no one wanted to be too close to the Wu family at this time.

As a result, the Wu family suddenly fell into a passive position, and even because many families had to draw a clear line with them, their overall strength was also affected.

At this time, the Wu family had no energy to fight against the Song family, after all, they still had a bigger enemy, Charlie.

.....

Warnia drove to Classic Mansion, and Orvel hurried out to greet her.

Seeing Charlie tall and handsome, Warnia beautiful and generous, Orvel couldn't help but admire in his heart: This is the appearance of a golden girl and a talented girl! With Miss Song's beauty and education, looking at the whole country, there may not be anyone who can be compared!

Mr. Orvel respectfully invited Charlie and Warnia to the diamond box. The old and strong Song has been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Mr. Song hurriedly got up and bowed, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are here, please move to the main seat!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Song, you are the oldest, you should be on the main seat."

"How did you make it?" Old Song hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is the real dragon in Song's eyes, and the main seat naturally belongs to him."

## Chapter 768

Warnia also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has always respected you, so just take the seat."

Charlie hesitated for a while, then nodded and said, "If this is the case, then it is better for me to be respectful."

After that, Charlie sat down on the main seat.

At this time, Orvel hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Song, Miss Song, you three have a good dinner, I won't bother you too much!"

After all, Mr. Orvel carefully left the box.

With no other people in the box, Mr. Song took out a golden bank card from his Tailored suit pocket, raised his hands in front of Charlie respectfully, and said: "Mr. Wade, you gave me the opportunity yesterday, I am really grateful! If you don't want to report it, I prepared a bank card for you. There are billions of cash in this card. It is my little care for you. Please accept it."

Charlie glanced at the bank card and said, "Mr. Song, I am not short of money. You should take this card back."

Charlie was telling the truth.

He has more than 20 billion in cash, but now he has no chance to spend it.

Mr. Song insisted: "Mr. Wade, I know that you will not be a person short of money, but last time you bought the 300-year-old purple ginseng at a sky-high price of 100 million in cash. In the future, in case there are any good medicinal materials to be procured, in case you are a little nervous on hand and you miss a good thing, you will regret it if you want to, so please accept the money, and you can prepare for it."

In fact, Father Song gave Charlie money, he was a little selfish.

He knew that Charlie had taken the best purple ginseng to make a rejuvenating pill, and he was also drenched in the light of heaven, so he thought, give Charlie some more money, in case Charlie can buy more in the future. With good medicinal materials and refining better medicines, wouldn't he have a chance to get Mr. Wade's eyes again?

So he stood up, knelt on one knee, holding the bank card in his hands, and said: "Mr. Wade, Song has a little bit of care, please accept it, otherwise I will keep kneeling!"

Charlie hurriedly helped him up, smiled slightly, and said calmly: "If this is the case, then I will accept it."

"It's so good!" Mr. Song stood up with joy, and said to Charlie: "If Mr. Wade needs money in the future, or if there are other places where the Song family can help, just say it, I certainly will try my best to help you solve it!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Song you are so humble."

"Where is it!" Mr. Song said with great joy: "Song is fortunate to have the precious opportunity given by Mr. Wade, and naturally hopes that I can do more for Mr. Wade, and repay the kindness in the future!"

After that, Mr. Song hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the password for this card is Warnia's birthday, 951201."

Charlie looked at Warnia and asked curiously, "Warnia, is your birthday on December 1st?"

Warnia hurriedly stood up, bowed slightly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I was indeed born on December 1."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then it will be your birthday in less than a month."

"Yes." Warnia nodded nervously, and then asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I may want to hold a birthday dinner at that time, I wonder if you have time to attend it?"

After Warnia finished speaking, her eyes kept staring at Charlie's face, looking forward to Charlie's promise.

Charlie thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Since it's your birthday, then I'm naturally going to come to join you. You can tell me the location."

Warnia was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said: "Warnia, you and I are about the same age, so we don't have to be so polite between us."

Warnia nodded lightly, and lightly said, "OK, Mr. Wade, I got it!"

## Chapter 769

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to send him home, and said goodbye to her and Mr. Song in front of Classic Mansion, and walked to a construction bank near Classic Mansion.

When he came to China Construction Bank, he transferred 998 million from the card that Mr. Song gave him. After the money was transferred to his card, he had only 2 million left. With that card, he returned home.

At home, Jacob and Elaine had just eaten the takeaway.

Seeing him back, Elaine hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Charlie, how did it go? Have you made any money?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "I made a little bit."

"What's the point?" Elaine blurted out: "Get all the money out!"

Charlie directly took out his bank card and said: "There are two million in this card."

"Two million?!" Elaine's eyes straightened!

Excited, she took the card into her hand and blurted out: "You are not lying to me, right? There are really two million in this card?"

"Right." Charlie said lightly: "I have checked on the ATM, and it is indeed two million."

"Great!" Elaine cheered excitedly!

Two million!

Wouldn't it be that he made up for the large sum of money she lost?

The thought of being able to go to a beauty salon with a friend, make an appointment with a mahjong friend, and even live in Tomson, Elaine was very excited.

She took the bank card in her hand and looked at it carefully for a moment. Only then did she recover and asked: "Does this card have a password?"

Charlie nodded and said: "There is a password, the password is..."

He was about to say what the password was, but Charlie suddenly came back to his senses.

Its not right!

Didn't Elaine say yesterday that Jacob will be in charge of the money in the future?

Why does she still have the face to ask him for a password?

Thinking of this, Charlie hurriedly turned his face and said to Jacob who was on the side: "Dad, didn't you say yesterday that you will keep all the money at home in the future?"

Jacob came back to his senses only then, suddenly, right! I am in charge of the money. I should control the two million!

So he hurriedly got up, walked up to Elaine in two steps, and said, "Give me the card."

Elaine subconsciously hid the card behind her, looked at Jacob cautiously, and asked, "What are you doing?"

Jacob said coldly: "You just said yesterday that I will be in charge of the money, so I must have the card?"

Elaine stammered and said, "I don't have one. I just want to confirm whether this card is what Charlie said, there are two million."

After that, she said again: "Honey, to be honest, you are a big man, it is difficult to manage the money in an orderly manner. Or you can see, let me take care of the money in this family, how about it?"

Jacob suddenly became angry and cursed: "Elaine, what you just said last night, you haven't even passed 24 hours, so you don't recognize your own words anymore?"

Elaine explained: "Oh, I really didn't mean that..."

"Then what do you mean?" Jacob said coldly: "I tell you, you don't want to control money in the future! If you insist on managing money, then we two will go through the divorce procedures immediately!"

Elaine was a little confused at once.

Although she wanted these two million very much, but Charlie didn't tell her password, it didn't make much sense to hold the card by herself, and she couldn't get the money.

So she could only pass the card to Jacob angrily, then turned her head and gave Charlie a vicious look.

## Chapter 770

Charlie just pretended not to see her eyes, and quickly turned his face again, and said to Jacob: "Dad, this money will be used to buy furniture and home appliances. Buy it as soon as possible. After buying it, we can move in as soon as possible."

"OK, OK!" Jacob nodded, carefully put the card into his pocket, and asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, what is the bank card password?"

Charlie said, "I will post it on WeChat later for you."

"It is good"! Jacob hurriedly said: "Then, I will go to the bank first. You will send me the password. I will transfer the money to my card. This money must be earmarked."

Charlie nodded, and said: "Then you go first, I'll send it to you later."

Elaine was furious.

What does Charlie mean? In front of her own face, he doesn't even want to say the password. Is this defending himself? What a jerrk!

Charlie was indeed guarding her. Elaine didn't have any ethics, and she might have secretly taken the money away, so it's better to be careful.

Jacob got dressed and went out. He received the password from Charlie when he was almost at the bank. After inserting the card in the ATM, he checked the card, and there were indeed two million in the card.

Seeing the actual balance figure on the ATM, Jacob was very surprised.

Charlie is really amazing! If he goes out to show others the feng shui, he will get two million?

If this is a little more of this kind of business, wouldn't he want to make a fortune?

Astonished, Jacob entered his bank account and transferred all the money in this card to his card.

Afterwards, he took out his mobile phone to check the mobile banking and found that the money had arrived, which was a relief.

When he was walking back, he suddenly received a WeChat message from Charlie. The content of the WeChat message was: "Dad, remember to change the phone unlocking password, mobile banking password, and payment password, otherwise it will easily go wrong!"

This made Jacob admire him even more!

Fortunately, son-in-law reminded him quickly, otherwise he would go back like this. As long as Elaine took a few minutes to get his mobile phone, she must have taken all the money away.



So he did not dare to delay, and hurriedly changed all the passwords, and replaced them with a new password that Elaine could not guess.

When Jacob returned home, Elaine hurried up and asked: "How are husband, is there really two million in bank?"

"Of course!" Jacob said arrogantly: "When did my son-in-law lie to me?"

Elaine asked hurriedly: "Those two million have been transferred to your card?"

"Yeah." Jacob nodded, not wanting to talk to her, and asked: "Where is Charlie?"

"He went out to buy groceries."

Jacob let out a cry and said, "I have to call my girl and say, tomorrow morning we will go to the furniture store to see the furniture."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then, after buying the furniture tomorrow, can we move in that day?"

Jacob said irritably, "If you buy so much furniture, you can't wait for someone to deliver it and install it? It will take two or three days."

Elaine smiled and said: "My husband knows a lot, I don't know these doorways. I thought I could live in on the same day you buy it!"

As she said, she hurried over, rubbed Jacob with her body, and said softly: "Husband, my friend and the others called me to go to the beauty salon for a spa, saying that it has a good effect on firming the body and lifting the skin. But I don't have any money in my hand. Why don't you transfer seven or eighty thousand to me first?"

"No!" Jacob resolutely refused: "What's going on at home, do you want to go to the spa? You are not the one who burns the bag!"

Elaine said aggrieved: "Husband, am I not for you too? Do you want me to become a yellow-faced woman?"

Jacob said coldly: "Do you think you used to run to the beauty salon every day, it was not a yellow-faced woman? In my eyes, you have always been a yellow-faced woman!"

Elaine's expression turned dark, and she blurted out, "Jacob, what do you mean?"

"Literally." Jacob snorted coldly, and said, "If you are not satisfied with me, we will get a divorce, and it will be over!"

## Chapter 771

When Elaine heard Jacob mentioning divorce again, her anger exploded.

However, she did not vent her anger at all.

Because she knew that at this time she had to endure.

Who let her lose more than two million in gambling?

At this time, bear with it for a while, wait until she finds an opportunity, and then settle the account with Jacob.

Thinking of this, she sighed and said, "Husband, you are right. It is really too expensive to do a spa. I still save a little money for the family and don't do it."

Jacob's expression softened a little when he saw that she was quite on the road.

At this time, Jacob was a little proud.

For so many years, he haven't been able to suppress Elaine. Sometimes Elaine said something. If she raises different opinions, he would definitely have to scold Elaine.

But now, Elaine seems to have begun to compromise.

If Elaine could only serve him in front of her in the future, wouldn't he be a turned serf singing?

However, Jacob couldn't help being cautious.

This girl has been domineering all her life, can she really change it all at once?

Thinking of this, he was ready to try this woman!

So he said to Elaine, "I'll take a bath, and you can make me a cup of hot tea and bring it in."

Elaine asked in surprise: "What do you do for a bath in the afternoon?"

Jacob said: "I'm happy, can you manage it?"

Elaine gritted her teeth angrily, but after another thought, if he goes to take a bath, wouldn't she be able to use his mobile phone? Then she simply will transfer the two million to her card!

When the time comes, the money is in her own hands. What can Jacob pretend to do with her then? If the Lady Willson wants to make a face, she will make a face, if she wants to go to a spa, she will go to a spa, and she wants to play mahjong, it won't be impossible!

So Elaine immediately nodded, and said respectfully: "My husband, you work so hard every day, I will follow you in everything from now on! You go take a bath first, and I will make good tea for you and bring it in!"

"Yeah." Jacob arrogantly responded, with his hands behind his back, he swaggered back to the room.

After returning to the room, Jacob first took off his jacket and pants, and then threw the phone on the bed.

In order to make a mark, he specifically pulled a piece of hair from his head, then placed it on the top of the phone screen, and noted the position of the hair.

If Elaine came to pick up his mobile phone, it would be difficult to see clearly that there is a strand of hair falling on the black screen. If she picked it up easily, the strands of hair would definitely fall off, and he will know she was peeking at his mobile phone. .

It doesn't matter if Elaine has this anti-reconnaissance consciousness, she may not be able to remember the specific position of the hair, once it moves, it will definitely not be in the same place again.

When he comes back from the shower, he can check the location to determine if she has touched the phone!

After doing all this, Jacob hummed a small song to the bathroom, and Elaine soon brought him a cup of tea.

After entering, Elaine searched for Jacob's mobile phone with her eyes, and at the same time actively asked him if he wanted to wipe his back by her.

"No need, go out quickly, don't delay my bath!"

As Jacob said, he waved his hand directly, sending her out like a dog.

Elaine was not angry either.

Because she looked around in the bathroom and didn't see Jacob's mobile phone, she probably didn't bring it in!

So the first thing she came out, she wanted to find Jacob's cell phone in the bedroom!

As soon as she entered the bedroom, she saw Jacob's phone on the bed.

Elaine is overjoyed!

She rushed to the front in a few steps, picked up the phone, and didn't notice the single strand of hair slipping off the screen of the phone.

She hurriedly tried to unlock Jacob's phone with her fingerprint, but she was surprised to find that her fingerprint could not be identified!

its not right!

## Chapter 772

When Jacob first changed the phone, she arrogantly asked to enter her fingerprint in it so that she could check it at any time. Did this guy delete her fingerprint?

Elaine couldn't help gritting her teeth.

d\*mn, this guy started to beware of her!

Annoyed, Elaine hurriedly tried the unlock code.

Not only did she record fingerprints on Jacob's mobile phone, she also knew the six-digit unlock code for his mobile phone.

However, after she entered the password she remembered, the phone prompted the password error!

Elaine didn't believe it, and entered it again, but it was still wrong!

She suddenly became angry!

"d\*mn, Jacob, this dog thing! he deleted my fingerprint and changed my password."

Did he expect to steal his mobile phone to transfer money? Or after getting these two million, he was guarded like a thief?

This is really outrageous!

Elaine was uncomfortable, and tried a few more passwords that Jacob might have set, but what she didn't expect was that all of these passwords were wrong!

The previous password was the wedding anniversary of the two, but it has been changed.

Try Jacob's birthday, it's not right!

Her birthday is not right!

Daughter Claire's birthday is not right!

Even if Mrs. Willson's birthday was entered, it still displayed incorrectly!

Elaine began to wonder.

What kind of password will this old thing set?

She was thinking hard, but she couldn't think of an answer.

Between this sparkle and flint, she suddenly thought of someone!

Meiqing!

That school flower of the year! Also Jacob's first love!

And she is Meiqing's roommate, and even her "good sister"!

To say that at that time, she was really envious, jealous and hateful to both of them!

At that time, Jacob was handsome and stylish, and had money at home. He was really the Prince Charming in the hearts of many girls.

At that time, Elaine wanted to fix Jacob and marry into his wealthy family, so she didn't hesitate to have s3x with Jacob while he was drunk while Jacob was in love with Meiqing.

It was with this trick that she angered Meiqing and became the ultimate winner of this battle.

However, Elaine knew in her heart that Jacob had not forgotten Meiqing for many years! He even called Meiqing by the name of Meiqing when he talked in sleep several times! These things were recorded by Jacob on his account book himself!

So, at this moment, she thought, would Jacob's mobile phone password be Meiqing's birthday? !

As Meiqing's best friend at the time, Elaine still remembered her birthday, so she immediately entered Meiqing's birthday in the mobile phone password input area. Unexpectedly, what made her stunned was it was unlocked!

Elaine was really angry, hated and excited!

Annoyed, hated, of course it is Jacob, an Old Master who has never changed. After so many years, he is still thinking about that d\*mn Meiqing!

Excited because she guessed the password correctly. Doesn't it mean that she can transfer the two million away?

Okay, isn't this Jacob thinking about his first love?

She will transfer all the money away, and then kick him out of the house!

Anyway, his old lover is in the United States, and he doesn't have the ability to find her in the future, and she is said to have a very good life, and may not look at him!

"You old dog, just wait for penniless and wandering on the streets."

## **Chapter 773**

Elaine gritted her teeth at Jacob, and immediately opened her mobile bank, preparing to go in and transfer all the two million that Charlie gave him.

When entering the mobile banking to request the password, she directly used Meiqing's birthday, and she really came in!

At this time, there is 2027232.15 in the balance of the bank card.

Among them, two million were transferred in by Jacob just now, and another twenty thousand were the last time Charlie gave Jacob a dinner party, but Jacob did not spend the money.

The remaining seven thousands are regarded as Jacob's private money.

Elaine immediately clicked the transfer, filled in her account, and then entered 2027232.14 in the transfer amount column. She decided to leave only a cent for Jacob to let him know the cost of offending her!

After entering all the transfer information and checking to confirm that there was no problem, Elaine sneered and clicked to transfer immediately.

Then, a dialog box pops up: "Please enter the payment password."

Elaine entered Meiqing's birthday again, but this time she didn't succeed!

Mobile banking immediately popped up a prompt: "The password is wrong, you can try 2 more times today!"

"d\*mn!" Elaine immediately gritted her teeth and cursed: "The old dog even set a different payment password separately..."

While scolding, she thought in her heart, what exactly would Jacob set the payment password to?

Since the unlock password and the online banking login password are both Meiqing's birthday, the payment password must be inseparable from Meiqing.

However, she really can't think of any other details!

She thought about Meiqing's bedroom number and bed number at the time. The system prompts an error again, and prompts that she can try again today. If the error continues, the mobile banking will be locked.

Elaine didn't dare to try again.

In case of a wrong trial, the mobile banking cannot be logged in today, Jacob finds out that she would be exposed in advance?

Thinking of this, she could only grit her teeth and give up, and put Jacob's phone back in the distance.



However, she already hated Jacob and gritted her teeth bitterly at this time, ready to find someone, to clean him up, so that he still remembered the fox in his mind!

Ten minutes later, Jacob changed into long trousers and walked out of the bathroom, humming a small song as he walked out.

Elaine had already left the bedroom and was sitting in the living room pretending to watch TV. Jacob returned to the room and hurried to the bed to check his mobile phone.

There is no change in the location of the phone, but the hair on the phone has long been missing.

It seems that the Lady Willson was really trying to unlock phone in secret!

She unlocked mobile phone, she must have only one purpose, money!

Fortunately, he was smart and changed password in advance. Otherwise, if he didn't watch it for two minutes, the two million might be taken away by Elaine!

Fortunately, Jacob felt that he was right to be more cautious. The unlock password and mobile banking login password used Meiqing's birthday. As for the payment password, he used the date of the day when he and Meiqing first tasted the forbidden fruit.

Only he and Meiqing knew the date of the latter in the world, so he didn't worry that Elaine might guess it.

Facts proved that Elaine really couldn't guess.

However, if Elaine knew about this, she would be able to attack Jacob with a knife on the spot.

Throughout the afternoon, Elaine seemed very worried.

She had been thinking about a way to deal with Jacob and get the money out by the way, but after much deliberation, there was no substantial progress.

In the evening, Charlie made a meal and Claire came back.

As soon as Claire came back, Jacob told her to go to the furniture store next morning.

## **Chapter 774**

Claire hurriedly asked Charlie how the two million came.

Charlie said lightly: "Looking at Feng Shui."

Claire was surprised and said, "You can get two million with a feng shui look. Isn't this too outrageous?"

Charlie asked back: "Wasn't it even more ridiculous that the White family gave a villa?"

Claire was speechless to refute.

Charlie said: "My wife, I know what you are worried about, but you can rest assured that I helped this big man see Feng Shui and indirectly helped him solve a big business problem, which made him earn tens of millions. It is reasonable to take two million."

Claire was just a little relieved and asked, "Did you give the two million to dad?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I gave it to him."

Claire said anxiously: "I'm worried that mother will be thinking about the money, maybe she will be a demon again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, let's go to the furniture store tomorrow, and try to spend the two million. When the time comes, mother will not miss it."

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

Old Mrs. Willson held the collection slip from the Agricultural Bank, her expression uglier than crying.

The Agricultural Bank owes more than 10 million in arrears. According to the requirements of the Agricultural Bank, it must first repay 10%, which is more than 1 million.

Now the Willson family is down and out of money, and more and more orders are being collected by the bank.

The more than one million in the Agricultural Bank is still small, and there are more than 20 million holes in China Merchants Bank. Don't know how to fill it.

Noah was also worried at this time and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, it's really not good. Let's sell our antique furniture. Can sell it for a million? Fill it in and think about the rest."

"Selling furniture, you know selling furniture!"

Old Mrs. Willson angrily reprimanded: "These furniture are all left by your father. You really don't feel sorry for selling it!"

Noah said helplessly, "Is there anything we can do? If you don't sell, the hurdle in front of us will be overwhelming!"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed a teacup and suddenly fell to Noah's feet!

The teacup suddenly fell apart, and Noah also hurriedly stepped aside in fright.

The Old Mrs. Willson glared at Noah, gritted her teeth and said: "I told you a long time ago, give me the money! Give me the money! What about you? You don't believe me! You don't believe me! You played with me carefully, took your All that money and gave to Horiyah, that *dmn stinky lady*, and now it's alright, and that *btch* Horiyah ran away with money. Are you satisfied? Are you comfortable?"

The mention of Horiyah or the thought of her makes Noah very uncomfortable.

This woman can be a lie!

For more than 20 years, she has been doing very well, loving him and children very much, and she was very responsible for her family.

However, he never dreamed that she would donate all her money and run away when the Willson family was in the most difficult phase of its time!

This incident dealt a huge blow to Noah, and also caused him extremely injured.

He even wanted to find Horiyah and cut her a thousand times.

However, reality does not give him this opportunity at all.

He asked people to inquire and looked for clues everywhere, but found nothing.

Horiyah disappeared completely as if the world had evaporated.

Seeing the Lady Willson's anger, he had to speak out and persuade her: "Mom, you are right, but our biggest problem now is that we need a sum of money to help us in the emergency, our furniture, or the antiques my dad left behind. I say you have to sell a few things, so that we can exchange some cash to save life!"

## Chapter 775

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Noah asked her to sell furniture or antiques, she didn't get angry.

She angrily said: "I can bear selling furniture, don't even think about selling antiques! Those are the coffin books your dad left me when he died!"

Noah hurriedly persuaded: "Mom, this person is still the most important thing when you are alive. Are you hiding those antiques until you bring them back to dad?"

*"Don't bullsht!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily, and shouted: "Do you know what a bullsht? These furniture are all registered in the bank. Once the bank comes to seal up, they will definitely buckle this batch of furniture, but those antiques, The bank doesn't know that, once we are finally unable to recover and the house is taken away by the bank, those antiques can be used to save lives!"*

Noah realized this!

Selling furniture now is tantamount to secretly disposing of the mortgaged things to the bank in advance, which is regarded as making up for the loss.

But now selling antiques, once the people in the bank know that they are worried about it, they may have to find all these antiques by digging the ground.

Therefore, this antique cannot be sold as a last resort.

Therefore, Noah hurriedly complimented and said: "Mom, you think more comprehensively, I will listen to you."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly and said, "Had you listened to me and gave me the money. Today will not be like now!"

Thinking of the Willson family's severance of financial resources and the tragic situation of being heavily in debt, Mrs. Willson jumped angrily.

And all of this is thanks to Noah's wife, Horiyah.

If it weren't for Horiyah's b\*tch to run away with money, how could the Willson family be reduced to its current miserable situation?

Moreover, Mrs. Willson had thought about it a long time ago and asked her son to take out 8 million first, and first repay part of the bank's foreign debt, and then drag it for a while to find other solutions.

But now, everything has fallen through. There is no money for money, no people for money, and the bank has urged to come to the door. The entire Willson family is already in a depressed state.

The older Mrs. Willson wanted to get more and more angry, she couldn't help but slapped the table and cursed: "Horiyah, this *btch*, *how come I haven't noticed that she is a natural rebellion! She and Elaine, the btch*, are just like the same raccoon. Let her marry into the Willson family. This is the decision I regret in my life. I should have driven her out of the Willson family and starved her to death on the street."

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson bit her posterior molars and said angrily: "This b\*tch is cool now! More than two million in cash in her hand, she also has a little white face, I don't know where she is living happy now! "

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know that at this moment, her daughter-in-law Horiyah was much worse than Willson's family.

Every day, she digs coal in the dark coal kiln. She has to wear a dozen kilograms of cast iron shackles on her feet. It is impossible to rest if she does not work for twelve hours a day. Her hands and feet are worn out with blood blisters. , Flesh and blood.

Moreover, the owner of mine where Horiyah is relocated to is very cruel, and arranged a fierce supervisor for the group of laborers Mr. Orvel had sent over. They were beaten up for their coal mining activities. If they were dissatisfied, they used the whip to lashed them hard.

Horiyah used to be properly maintained, and she could be said to have the charm at the age of 40 or 50. So when she arrived at the black coal kiln, she was remembered by the overseer. Originally, she didn't look down on the dirty and smelly overseer and would rather die. Not willing to let him touch.

However, after being beaten maliciously several times by the opponent and deliberately hungry several times, she completely compromised and became the c0ncubine of the overseer in the black coal mine.

After being a c0ncubine for a supervisor, although she had some relief from physical labor, she suffered mentally.

Originally, she was also a woman worth tens of millions and living in a villa every day, so she was a half-laden woman.

But now, in a dim, dirty, and even smelly tiled house, trying her best to cater to the dirty old supervisor with her body is simply the greatest torment in the world.

## **Chapter 776**

But in order to live, in order not to be beaten or go hungry, Horiyah can only choose to compromise.

However, at this time, the Willson family, how did they know that she was suffering and insulted like this.

They thought she was lying in a five-star hotel, being served hard by a lover who was twenty years younger than her.

Therefore, the Old Mrs. Willson cursed Horiyah bitterly. Noah and his sons and daughters heard this. Not only were they not angry, but they were also aroused by anger and dissatisfaction in their hearts.

To say that the most miserable person was Horiyah who belonged to Noah's family.

For Noah, both people and wealth are empty, and all day long wondering whether Horiyah would go crazy looking for young guys outside with the ten million, and wear countless green hats on.

The reason why Harold and Wendy hate Horiyah is very simple, that is money!

Without the money, the Willson family was struggling. Even with the two rich second generations of them, they were desperate like dogs. The more they lived, the more they were suffocated.

*"dmn, Horiyah, this btch, if I get her one day, I have to break her leg, otherwise I can't get out of this nasty breath!"*

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed loudly. After the cursing, he took out his phone and said angrily: "I'm looking for a car. I will take these furniture to the furniture store tomorrow morning and let people give an estimate. If it's appropriate, then sell directly."

Old Mrs. Willson looked at the furniture displayed at home in pain with a look of dismay.

When the Old Master Willson was alive, the Willson family had a glorious experience. Some furniture was made of fine imported wood. Not only does it have a lot of value, but the meaning is also different.

However, there is no way to be reluctant, if they don't sell it, they will have to return to the bank sooner or later.

So she said to Noah: "If these furniture are sold slowly, let alone the value of one million six hundred and seven hundred thousand, we are anxious to sell, the other party will definitely have to keep the price down, so the price must not be so high, but if you can give it a price One million and three hundred thousand, you can shoot."

"Okay." Noah nodded and said, "1.3 million is not too much, at least it can be turned around first."

.....

At this time, Jacob was lying on the sofa, using his mobile phone to look for pictures of furniture, and wanted to look at the furniture style he was interested in first.

Elaine muttered with ulterior motives from the side: "Jacob, don't be extravagant when buying furniture, save a little money and we will live better in the future."

Jacob snorted disdainfully, and said, "Son-in-law said, two million will be used to buy furniture and appliances."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Buy furniture, but life is not enough?"

Jacob said dissatisfied: "What are you yelling at? This money was given by Charlie to buy furniture and appliances. If we spend 1.5 million, the remaining 500,000 will be returned to Charlie. You persuade me. Don't worry about it, I won't give you a penny."

"You..." Elaine gritted her teeth bitterly.

But at this time, Jacob had two million in his hands, and she had nothing in her hands. Before cracking his password, she couldn't do anything!

At this time, Jacob saw a set of classical Chinese-style all-wood furniture and sighed: "If we can take a set of this kind of furniture, or get the set of classical furniture from the Willson family, we put it in our set. It will be perfect in the new villa!"

## **Chapter 777**

The next morning, Charlie's family of four had eaten and drove directly to the Furniture City.



Elaine thought about it all night, but she didn't think of how to get the money from Jacob's bank account. Seeing that it was going to be spent, she scratched her heart anxiously.

At the same time, Mrs. Willson's family also got up early in the morning.

After breakfast, the truck arrived. The workers loaded the Classical furniture from the Willson family, and drove to the furniture market.

In the west of Aurous Hill, there is a large-scale furniture city. Almost all the furniture sellers in Aurous Hill gather here.

There are everything from high, middle and low grade furniture here, and it can be said to be the best place to buy furniture.

Jacob himself has always been under the influence of Mr. Willson, and he especially likes antiques. Not only does he like to shop for antiques, he also likes old furniture, especially old furniture with good wood.

He has always liked the set of Classical furniture in the Willson's villa, but it's a pity that he can't take it to himself, so he can only think about it.

Because he likes old wooden furniture, Jacob has to go straight to the wooden furniture hall when he arrives in the furniture city.

When Elaine saw him head straight to the wooden furniture store, her face was immediately pulled off, and she blurted out: "Jacob, you are not allowed to buy a bunch of rotten wooden furniture home! Our house is a luxuriously decorated villa. Buy it if you want. This kind of luxurious European-style furniture, that kind of wood furniture, is earthy and expensive, and it's uncomfortable to sit down, absolutely not worthy to buy!"

"What do you know?" Jacob said disdainfully: "Chinese-style furniture plays with wood and heritage, and there is still a lot of room for appreciation for this thing, and culturally talented people can understand it!"

Elaine blurted out: "We are both from the same university, do you think you are more educated than me?"

Jacob waved his hand: "This kind of culture talks about the foundation, you don't understand it."

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, if we can buy a set of Classical furniture, we won't come in vain today!"

Charlie nodded indifferently and said, "Dad, you like it."

Seeing that Jacob ignored her, Elaine stomped her feet in anger. She would have been mad at him when she was going, but now she dare not mad at him casually. After all, she doesn't have any money now. Isn't it too passive to turn her face at this time?

So she could only pull Claire aside and said, "Claire, you persuade your dad not to buy that kind of flashy wooden furniture, which is expensive and unsightly. What's the matter? Keep hundreds of thousands in the bank. Isn't it good to prepare for a rainy day?"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, since that money Charlie has given Dad full control, let's not interfere."

"You kid, why aren't you facing me at all?" Elaine didn't expect Claire to be indifferent to him at all, and suddenly felt uncomfortable.

Claire said earnestly: "Mom, you have lost so much money in a game of cards. It's time to learn a little bit and stop. Now that you have agreed to let Dad control the money, you must respect Dad's choice."

Elaine was as uncomfortable as it was something in her throat.

At this time, Jacob walked directly into a shop called "Emperor Furniture", this shop is a store that specializes in Classical furniture, which is quite famous in Aurous Hill.

As soon as he entered, a shopping guide stepped forward and asked enthusiastically: "How many would you like to watch?"

Jacob said: "I want to see the rosewood furniture, which is for the living room."

The shopping guide hurriedly asked: "Then how big is your living room?"

Jacob said: "Almost a hundred square meters!"

## Chapter 778

"A living room with more than 100 square meters?!" The shopping guide was dumbfounded after listening, and blurted out: "This is too big, right?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Tomson's largest villa, can the living room be small?"

The shopping guide's eyes were full of shock, and he hurriedly said: "Sir, such a big living room, then you can buy more furniture to look less empty!"

After that, the shopping guide hurriedly led him to a set of Classical sofa and introduced: "Sir, our set of 3221 Classical sofa is specially designed for villa customers. There are eight people in total. Being able to sit down and it is very atmospheric."

Jacob stepped forward and touched the armrest of the sofa. He was very satisfied with the slippery touch. He curiously asked, "What price is this set?"

The other party said: "Sir, this set is made of Hainan Classical, good quality wood, and old material. If you like it, we can give you a cost price of 1.98 million!"

"Oh!" Jacob was startled and said, "You are expensive!"

The other party explained: "This is made of Hainanese materials, good materials, so the price is naturally more expensive, but your Tomson first-class large-scale villa is worth hundreds of millions. Such a luxurious villa requires such a set of sofas!"

Elaine frowned on the side and said: "What kind of a ghost sofa, a set will cost almost two million. After buying this family, you can just sleep on the sofa!"

Jacob glared at her, and then said embarrassingly: "This set is too over-budget, is there a cheaper one? For example, the price of Burmese rosewood is not much lower than that of Hainan?"

The shopping guide said: "This set of Burmese rosewood costs about one million, and we don't have it in stock now."

After finishing talking, the shopping guide added another sentence, saying: "Most people who deal rosewood still like Hainanese materials, but Burmese materials are really not up to the standard."

Jacob smacked his lips, feeling a little regretful.

Buying a sofa set for nearly two million, which obviously exceeds the budget too much.

After all, not only buying a sofa at home, but also other furniture and appliances in the living room, furniture for at least two bedrooms, furniture for the dining room, and appliances for the room.

Bedroom furniture and dining room furniture don't need to be so good, but at least a few hundred thousand are enough. So if want to buy a good sofa, the budget cannot exceed 1.4 million.

So he hurriedly asked the shopping guide: "If I order a set of Burmese materials, how long will it take to deliver it?"

"This..." The other party thought for a while, and said, "It will take a month for less to say. You know, this kind of timber is more troublesome to purchase. When the timber comes in, it will be sent to the processing plant for processing. It will take a long time to send it to Aurous Hill again."

"This is too long..."

Jacob thought to himself, can't the living room even have a sofa after moving in as a family?

It seems that he can only look at other cheaper sofas.

As he was thinking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice, and said, "Is the boss here? Can he accept second-hand old furniture? Hainan Classical!"

Jacob turned his head subconsciously, and suddenly looked at his big brother Noah, who was walking into the store.

Noah didn't expect that he would meet Jacob's family here. When he thought of his current desolate appearance, he almost subconsciously wanted to turn around and leave.

At this time, a man suddenly walked out of the store, looked at Jacob, and hurriedly asked loudly: "Did you say you want to sell Hainan Classical furniture?"

## Chapter 779

Jacob was confused by the boss's question.

I'm obviously here to buy furniture, how can I sell it?

So he said to the boss: "I'm here to buy furniture, can you understand it?"

The shopping guide also hurriedly said: "Boss, this gentleman wants to buy a set of Classical furniture."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Noah who had just come in, and said, "This gentleman is selling furniture."

The boss suddenly realized, and hurriedly said to Jacob: "Oh, I'm so sorry, I made a mistake."

Then he looked at Noah and asked him, "Sir, are you selling furniture?"

When Noah heard Jacob say that he was here to buy furniture, he really wanted to turn around and leave.

After all, he didn't want Jacob to read the joke either.

However, this store is the largest Classical furniture store in Aurous Hill, and it is also the most affordable store for second-hand Classical furniture on the market. If he turns around and go, he might lose a dozen or so less when he goes to other stores.

So, he could only bite the bullet and said to the boss: "Yes, it's me. I have a set of Hainan Classical sofas and chairs that I want to sell. They are all old things."

The boss hurriedly smiled and said: "Okay, we mainly make furniture for Hainan Classical. Where are your goods? Is it convenient to take a look first?"

Noah glanced at Jacob awkwardly, and said in a low voice, "The goods are in the car, and the car is in the parking lot. You can come and see with me."

Looking at Noah at this time, Jacob was secretly surprised.

Because of the disappearance of Horiyah's volume, Noah has been very upset recently, and at the same time worried, so the whole person has lost a lot of weight, his hair has turned white all of a sudden, and he looks quite a little down.

Jacob had never seen such a decadent big brother.

And Noah's side was followed by Mrs. Willson and his son and daughter.

The four relatives all looked decadent, especially the Lady Willson, with ugly expressions.

The thought of selling the valuable furniture left by her husband made Old Mrs. Willson feel like a knife cut in her heart, not only hurting but also bleeding.

Suddenly seeing Jacob and family also here, her face suddenly became more ugly.

Jacob hesitated for a moment, but he walked over and asked, "Mom, brother, why are you here?"

"Humph!" Noah said coldly, "What? We are still in this place?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I didn't mean that. You just said that you want to sell a set of Hainan Classical furniture. Isn't it the one that our dad left behind?"

Noah suddenly became angry, and blurted out, "What does it have to do with you?"

## **Chapter 780**

After that, he was too lazy to take care of Jacob, and said to the boss: "You can go out with me to see the goods!"

"Okay!" The boss nodded, and went out of the store with Noah.

Mrs. Willson frowned at this moment and looked at Jacob, and asked coldly: "What are you doing here?"

Although Jacob had indeed severed the relationship with the Lady Willson on the bright side, she was his own mother anyway, and there was still some respect and jealousy when he met.

So, he replied respectfully: "Mom, Charlie's villa decorated, we are thinking about buying some furniture so we can move in."

Jacob was telling the truth, but listening to Mrs. Willson's ears made her feel more uncomfortable than hitting her in the face!

When he watched this, she was about to be driven out of the villa, and even started to sell some things left by the Old Master, but the Jacob family, who was driven out of the house by herself, was going to move to the super luxurious building of Tomson.

When she thought that Tomson was the best villa in Aurous Hill, the Lady Willson felt uncomfortable. She gritted her teeth and said, "You came to show off to me on purpose and watch me joke, right?"

"No!" Jacob shouted wronged, and hurriedly explained: "Mom, I didn't mean it. You asked me why I came here, so I told the truth."

Seeing Jacob's humble expression in front of the Old Mrs. Willson, Elaine was very upset.

This Old Mrs. Willson has bullied her for so many years, and now she's down to the point of selling second-hand furniture, is she still arrogant here? Who does she show with an old face?

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately stepped forward and said mockingly: "Oh, my mother, why did you come here? You still want to sell the furniture that Dad left behind? The Willson family is now poor. Does it look like?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Elaine's mocking, playful face, suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Elaine, who gave you the courage to talk to me like this?!"

"Oh!" Elaine curled her lips and said, "What is it? You are about to go bankrupt, and you still treat yourself as the head of the family? Aren't you ashamed?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine mocked herself, she immediately blurted out, "Elaine, how do you talk to me? Is there still mother-in-law in your eyes?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "I know you can't look down on me. What you like is your eldest daughter-in-law Horiyah, but your eldest daughter-in-law is really filial to you. I heard that you gave your son a favor. The big green hat swept away all his savings."

Speaking of this, Elaine sighed and deliberately reprimanded: "This sister-in-law is really cruel. Even if she left one or two million for the family, you wouldn't want to sell furniture so miserable now!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily cursed: "Elaine! You shrew, I shouldn't have let you into my Willson family back then!"

Elaine said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, we have left the Willson family now and are no longer in your Willson family's door, and the broken villa of your Willson family is too old for too long, we have long been unable to look down on it, let me tell you, After we buy the furniture today, we move directly to Tomson, a large villa with thousands of square meters, full of luxurious decoration, living in it is like a queen, but you Lady Willson, you have no chance to live in this life.!"

In the past, Elaine was not less angry with Mrs. Willson, and never had a chance to find her place.

Moreover, she has always held grudges, and she had no chance to retaliate against the Old Mrs. Willson. Now that the Lady Willson is in despair, she naturally has to sneer.

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger at this time, and gritted her teeth and said: "Elaine, don't be too proud, isn't your villa deceived by Charlie's Rubbish? You will be kicked out one day. Then I will wait to see you sleep on the street!"

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "Wait to see me sleeping on the street? I think you will be sleeping on the street soon, right? I heard that the bank will seal your villa soon. Then I will see what you do. Do! Someday if you starve to death, die of thirst, or freeze



to death on the side of the road, you must reflect on it carefully before you die, why did you end up so tragically? Is it because you have done too much retribution in this life!"

## Chapter 781

"Enough!" The Old Mrs. Willson's chest rose and fell violently, staring at Elaine, and cursed: "You shrew, what if the Willson family is now down? Sooner or later we have a chance to rise again, for your family will it be impossible to return to Willson's house if you wish? No."

Jacob hurriedly said to Elaine at this time: "How can you talk to mom like this? Hurry up and apologize to mom!"

Elaine frowned and looked at Jacob, and said coldly: "You forgot how this old woman drove you out? At this time, she started to turn to him again. You treat her as a mother. Does she treat you as a son?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine pointed at Mrs. Willson again, and said coldly: "Lady Willson, I beg you to figure out what is wrong with you now, and you are still pretending with me? I tell you, you are kneeling now. If you ask me to return on the ground, I won't go back! What kind of sh!t Willson's family is reduced to selling furniture to survive. Who the h\*ll is going back!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was mad and pointed to Elaine's nose, saying every word: "Elaine, I have lived for so many years. You are the first person who dares to talk to me like this. Remember what you said today. Sooner or later, one day, I will break your leg and make you kneel in front of me and kowtow to apologize!"

Elaine disdainfully smiled: "Come on, just you? A handful of old bones are almost in the soil, and you want to break my leg? Come on, my leg is here, if you have the ability, you can hit me. Give it a try?"

As she said, Elaine actually stretched out her legs and sneered at the Old Mrs. Willson with contempt.

This made the Old Mrs. Willson annoyed enough, she couldn't wait to really interrupt Elaine's legs on the spot, so that she would dare to be so arrogant again.

However, in front of Charlie, Mrs. Willson didn't dare at all.

She still remembers the scene where Charlie hit a group of bodyguards alone, which made her still feel lingering.

Harold used to be very arrogant, but now that Charlie was there, he didn't dare to bullsh\*t for a long time. Seeing that his grandma was insulted by Elaine, he didn't dare to step forward and help find a place, so he could only hide behind with a sad face.

At this time, Noah had a dark face and came back with the boss.

As soon as he came back, he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, let's go, they bid too low!"

The boss hurriedly said: "Brother, 1.1 million is really a lot. Your set of furniture is of average materials, and it has been old and the damage is relatively large. My price is already very fair. You can change it to another place. , Absolutely can't get a higher price than this."

Old Mrs. Willson was so angry that she heard that the quotation was only one hundred and one hundred thousand, and she immediately scolded: "For such a good piece of furniture, only one and one hundred thousand? Your heart is too dark, right?"

The boss said helplessly: "I'm giving a sincere price. If you don't believe it, just ask about it again."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said to her family: "Come! Change another house! I still don't believe it!"

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: "Mom, or I will give you 1.2 million, you can sell it to me, to be honest, I have feelings for Dad's furniture."

"You want to be beautiful!" Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Even if I chopped and burned the wood, I will never sell it to you!"

After speaking, she waved to Noah, "Come!"

Noah gave Jacob a dry look, and hurriedly accompanied the Lady Willson to turn around and leave.

Looking at their backs, Jacob couldn't help but shook his head again and again, and sighed: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would be reduced to a property seller. That set of furniture was father's favorite during his lifetime. It's a shame to sell it!"

Claire knew that her father had a lot of affection for that furniture, but she still came forward to comfort him: "Okay, Dad, grandma has a temper. It's impossible for her to sell that furniture to you. Let's take a look at the others."

"Yeah." Jacob sighed, and immediately said to the shopping guide: "Let me take a look again, your Hainanese materials are too expensive, and for Myanmar materials waiting is too long."

## Chapter 782

The shopping guide nodded and said, "If you need it, come back."

Turning around, Mrs. Willson's family has disappeared.

Jacob went to several shops selling Classical, but it seemed that he didn't see the one he liked.

Elaine was anxious, so she proposed to buy other furniture such as the bedroom, dining room, etc., otherwise it is very likely that they would go shopping for nothing today.

Jacob also felt that it was not a problem to look at it this way, so the family moved to the living hall.

Elaine chose a set of tens of thousands of beds for herself, and Claire also chose a set of more than 10,000. Furniture such as wardrobes, dining tables, and storage cabinets were quickly available in the living hall.

They even bought all the household appliances they needed and other miscellaneous things for a total of more than 700,000.

Elaine has been quietly settling accounts for Jacob. Knowing that he still has more than 1.2 million left, she has an idea in her heart. If Jacob really uses the money to buy a set of Classical sofas, it will really be any money. There is not much left, but if they just buy a good European style sofa, at least one million will be left.

So she kept mumbling next to Jacob and said: "Jacob, if you can't find a suitable Classical sofa, it's better to buy a set of European style first, and when you have money, let's just buy a set of 3 million. Isn't the Hainan red pear better?"

Jacob knew what her idea was, so he said lightly: "You don't have to worry about what kind of sofa I buy. Anyway, the furniture for the bedroom, dining room, and recreation room are all available, enough for you."

Elaine was very depressed, and blurted out: "Why don't you listen to persuasion! You buy a ready-made sofa and it will be delivered to your home in the afternoon. Tomorrow our family can move to a new house happily. But, if you continue to consume it, this little money can't buy Hainanese materials, and you can't look down on Burmese materials. How long will it be spent?"

Jacob suddenly hesitated.

More than 1.2 million, buying Classical is indeed high or low.

If he continues to hesitate, it will definitely delay the normal use after moving.

If, according to Elaine, buy a set of European-style sofa now, it can be delivered in the afternoon, and they can move in tomorrow.

When Jacob was hesitant, Charlie suddenly said, "Dad, I think Mrs. Willson will definitely contact you after a while."

Jacob asked subconsciously: "Why?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Because of the money! That set of furniture must be sold for less than 1.1 million. It is estimated that you will have the highest price after a round, so it must be sold to you."

Elaine said contemptuously: "What are you talking nonsense? Didn't you listen to the Old Lady just now? Even she will chop and burn wood, but won't sell it to us!"

"So what?" Charlie said calmly, "They are now at the poorest time. Dad is willing to pay an extra 100,000. This 100,000 is a large sum for them. The Lady Willson is so smart. People who are smart will definitely not throw away this 100,000 for nothing."

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Just can you? Do you think you can see a feng shui fool, so you can see through everything? Based on my understanding of the Lady Willson, if she can swallow this breath, take this Sell the furniture to us, and I will eat that set of furniture raw!"

As soon as the voice fell, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly, and he was surprised and said, "It's my eldest brother."

After speaking, he quickly picked up the phone to connect.

Noah said coldly on the phone, "You said just now that you want this set of furniture for \$1.2 million, is it true?"

## Chapter 783

When Jacob heard this, he said with excitement: "Of course it is true, 1.2 million, I want it!"

Noah said angrily: "Okay, since you really want it, put the money on mother's card, and this furniture will be sold to you!"

Jacob left an eye on it and said, "In this way, you send the furniture to Tomson. After the furniture is unloaded, I will pay immediately."

Noah on the other side of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said, "Okay, things are in the car now and can be transported at any time."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Well, let's see you at Tomson! I'll wait for you there!"

After speaking, Jacob immediately hung up and said excitedly: "Charlie, you guessed it! They are willing to sell!"

Elaine's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Not only did she just say something, she was slapped in the face by a phone call by Jacob, but more importantly, if Jacob bought the old furniture with this 1.2 million, wouldn't the family have no money?

Thinking of this, Elaine was extremely depressed, and the look in Charlie's eyes was almost humane.

Charlie didn't bother to talk to Elaine, he knew exactly what Elaine wanted, so the more she couldn't get it, the more interesting he found it.

It just so happened that the family of four had also bought other furniture, so Charlie drove the car and drove the family to Tomson.

Tomson's villa has been completely completed. Except for the lack of furniture, everything else is full of incomparable luxury. The decoration of the living room is magnificent. The whole floor is polished by natural marble, like a mirror, which makes people feel like a mirror. It feels magnificent.

Elaine looked at the extravagant decoration, her pores were stretched out, and she was happy from ear to ear.

Jacob was also inexplicably surprised, and said with emotion: "When I saw it last time, the decoration was not finished yet, and the living room is still covered with scratch-resistant floor mats. I can't see the details. If I look at it today, it looks more stylish than the palace!"

Claire does the decoration herself, so you can see the cost of the decoration of this villa at a glance. She pulled Charlie aside and whispered: "This decoration probably costs tens of millions. Why is Solomon White doing this? Generous?"

Charlie said: "After all, it's a rich man. A villa worth more than one billion is given away, so tens of millions of decorations are nothing."

"Okay..." Claire stuck her tongue out and said, "This is the first time I have seen such a high-standard residential decoration. It's too scary."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

In his mind, there are still many memories of being in the Wade family as a child.

The Wade Family Mansion in my memory was many times more luxurious than this ten or twenty years ago.

Just when Claire's family of three were amazed by the luxurious decoration of the villa, Noah led the truck with the goods and arrived at the door of Tomson Villa.

Jacob was overjoyed and hurried out to direct the porters to move the Hainan Classical furniture into the villa.

Old Mrs. Willson took Noah, Harold and Wendy, got out of the car and took a look in the courtyard. After the villa's courtyard was renovated, it was much more luxurious than before, and the four of them felt uncomfortable to death.

Noah went into the villa because he had to follow in to see how the furniture was moved. When he came out, his face looked many times uglier than before.

Mrs. Willson couldn't help asking: "Noah, how is the decoration inside?"

"Hey..." Noah sighed and said uncomfortably: "I have never seen such a luxurious decoration! It's so dizzy!"

"Really?!" The Old Mrs. Willson came to her energy, blurted out: "I want to go in and take a look!"

Harold also wanted to see and insight, so he hurriedly said: "Grandma, I will join you!"

Wendy looked at this villa with an extremely complicated mood.

She used to be the fiancée of Gerald, and this villa was owned by Gerald's uncle Solomon White. If she had married Gerald, she could not only come here often, but might even live here.

## **Chapter 784**

But now, the one who is about to live here is Claire, who she has never looked down upon and has been very upset!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying: "Grandma, I'll be with you too!"

After speaking, she walked up quickly, and supported her grandma with her brother Harold from left to right.

The grandma walked into the living room, looking at the magnificent and carved decoration, they couldn't even speak in amazement.

Above the living room, there is an oversized ceiling of more than ten meters high. In the center is a huge and luxurious golden crystal lamp. The light is refracted through the crystal and it is colorful and it is so beautiful that it is suffocating!

Old Mrs. Willson stood in the living room, her legs trembling.

Her own villa, if compared with this place, is simply a huge pit!

The decoration here is simply countless times stronger than that of her own villa!

The Lady Willson couldn't help thinking, what a pleasant experience would it be if she could live here?

She's afraid that she just want to stay at home every day, look here, touch there...

It's a pity that she has no life!

This son, Jacob, doesn't look at the usual squanderings, he is really lucky in choosing a son-in-law.

Who would have thought that the smelly rug from an orphanage like Charlie could have such good luck?

Knowing this a long time ago, she would never look down on Charlie at the beginning, and be polite to him when she said thing, and be polite to Jacob's family. In that case, she might have the opportunity to live in this luxurious villa. ....

It is a pity that she had clearly severed the relationship with Jacob at the beginning, even if she wanted to restore the relationship with him, she would not agree...

Harold and Wendy on the side felt even more uncomfortable.



Wendy looked at this palace-like living room, her eyes even turned red.

If it wasn't grandma who had offended Charlie, how could the White family retreat from her?

She should have become the young daughter in law of the White family, but now, after being played by Fredmen and Barena, her reputation in Aurous Hill has been completely ruined. During this time, she didn't even have a suitor by her side. She wanted to marry a rich family. It's a foolish dream!

When the grandmom and granddaughter were thinking about themselves, the porter had moved all the furniture into the living room.

Jacob took a count and checked one by one to make sure that everything was okay, and he was extremely excited.

He is really sentimental about this set of furniture, and it can be said that it is the best result to buy this set of furniture.

So he came to the Old Mrs. Willson with a look of excitement and said: "Mom, there is nothing wrong with the furniture, how can I pay you?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Jacob with a complicated expression, and said, "Jacob, you are also mom's son. Since you like this set of furniture so much, this furniture mom will give to you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, how can this work? One size fits one size. Even if you send me these pieces of furniture, eldest brother won't agree. Besides, isn't the family short of money right now? Maybe it can help the family."

Mrs. Willson shook her head and said earnestly, "Jacob, I know what you want, but don't worry. The Willson family is still has your mother and I am in charge. As long as I say this furniture is given to you, it is yours."

When Jacob heard this, he said gratefully: "Thank you mom!"

Elaine on the side was also very excited. Is this the Lady Willson changing her s3x? If she doesn't want it, just doesn't want it? That's great! She has another chance!

Unexpectedly, Mrs. Willson sighed pitifully at this time: "Jacob, Willson's villa will be taken away soon. By that time, your mother and I will be sleeping on the street. Your villa is so big and luxurious, isn't it? Shouldn't you leave a bedroom for mom?"

## Chapter 785

As soon as Mrs. Willson said this, the expressions of everyone present changed!

Elaine was the first to change his face!

She instantly understood the intention of the Lady Willson!

Good Old Lady! What an old fox! It's fake that she gives furniture, it's real that she want to live in our big villa!

Finally asked you to get rid of the Willson family, even better than the Willson family, and can crush the Willson family.

As a result, she suddenly licked their face and wanted to live in the big villa?

Is she worthy?

Jacob was not a fool either. The last second was indeed touched by the generosity of the Lady Willson, but in this second, he immediately understood the Lady Willson's intentions.

He knew that if he let the Lady Willson live in his new villa, it would simply lead the wolf into the house, and the whole family would be disturbed, so he could not agree to anything.

Charlie was also a little worried, if this old woman really lived in, that day would be totally turned upside down!

Not only the Charlie and the family was shocked, but Harold and Wendy next to them were even more shocked!

Not only are they shocked, they are also very angry!

The Lady Willson's meaning is too obvious, this is to go directly to curry with Jacob's family, and then move over to live with them.

In that case, what should a family of three do? !

Their mother rolled 15 million and ran away. The father is almost penniless now, and their siblings have no savings.

The only reliance is the batch of antiques hidden in the hands of the Lady Willson. If she defected to Jacob's family at this time, wouldn't her family be ruined? !

Once the bank takes away the villa, the family will sleep on the street!

Just when they were tense, Elaine took the lead. She looked at Mrs. Willson with contempt, and said coldly: "Oh, your wishful thinking is really good. Please kick us out first. Let us live now. It's a big villa, so you want to exchange a set of broken furniture for a room? Do you know how much my villa is? 130 million! Counting the decoration, maybe it's 150 million, a bedroom At least it's worth tens of millions. How much is your set of furniture?"

Old Mrs. Willson only wants to live in this villa now, so facing Elaine's ridicule, she said with an innocent look: "My daughter, this set of furniture is a little bit of care from mom to send you to the house. How can my heart use money? How about measuring?"

Elaine immediately said: "Don't come to this set. Let's use money to measure it. Isn't it 1.2 million? We would rather give you than let you move in. If you move in it is not going to be a good omen for us. That's it?"

Jacob also instantly realized.

Yes, if Mrs. Willson also moved in, then his life would be no different from h\*ll.

So he immediately said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you give me a card number, and I will send the money!"

Seeing that Jacob was not fooled, Mrs. Willson suddenly lowered her face and asked in a cold voice, "What? Are you obliged to break up with your mother?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, I didn't tell you to make a clean break, but you said, but in my eyes, you will always be my mother."

"Where is your mother in your eyes?" Old Mrs. Willson said angrily, "You don't want to leave me a room in such a big villa. You would rather see me starving to death or freezing to death outside. Don't want to support me! Your conscience has been eaten by dogs!"

Before Jacob had time to speak, Elaine blurted out: "Don't fix that useless thing. Sell sofas and sell. Why do you still rely on us? Tell you, you were the one who broke the relationship and drove us out. Now you regret it, but we don't regret it. After leaving Willson's house, you don't know how happy we were. If you ask us to restore the relationship now, we will not agree."

## Chapter 786

Jacob also nodded again and again.

He knows what it feels like to have a b\*tch in the house, it's just like jumping around.

If there are two shrews in the family, don't ask for this one.

So he was cruel and said: "Mom, give me a card number, I will send you the money, or you can let these porters move the furniture."

The Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and she pointed to Jacob and was about to come up and slap him. Fortunately, Jacob reacted quickly and took two steps back to make the Lady Willson rush away.

She was shivering with Jacob's attitude, and what was even more depressing was that she had no chance to enjoy such a luxurious and extravagant villa, which made every pore in her body feel as uncomfortable as a needle.

However, there is no other way right now.

She could only glared at Jacob, gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! Really my good son! From now on, we will completely cut off all relations! Even if I die, don't come!"

Elaine answered, "That's just right, it saves us trouble."

"you....."

Old Mrs. Willson coughed violently, took out a bank card, and shouted to Jacob:  
"Transfer money! You have to give me 1.21 million!"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Why give you 1.21 million? Didn't you say 1.2 million?"

The Lady Willson said angrily: "I hired a car and hired people for nothing?"

Elaine said coldly: "What does it have to do with us when you hired someone and hired a car? Why don't you ask for money for the paper you sh!t and wipe your a\*\* in the morning? Do you want me to reimburse you?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You shrew, I will tear your broken mouth!"

With that, the Lady Willson stretched out her hand to catch Elaine.

Elaine is not Jacob, she is not at all polite, she just shakes her hand to open the Lady Willson's hand forcefully, and coldly said: "Why? Still want to do it? You are right, I am indeed a shrew, but you are not something. Good bird! You old shrew, do it with me at my house, believe it or not, I'll suck you with my big mouth?"

Having been bullied and despised by the Lady Willson for so many years, Elaine had long wanted to avenge this revenge. She had never had a chance before, but today is a godsend.

The Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect that Elaine was really not afraid of her at all. Although angry, there was really no way to do it.

At this time, Jacob took the phone to operate, and then said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, 1.21 million has been sent to you, you can check it, please go back if there is no problem."

Elaine blurted out: "You have the money to burn? Give me the 10,000 to do a few spas. What can I do for her? Isn't this feeding the dog?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Okay, don't say a few words!"

Mrs. Willson received a text message on her mobile phone at this time. When she took it out, she found that her account had reached 1.21 million. So she observed at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, wait for me. Open your mouth!"

After that, she said to Harold and Wendy: "Let's go!"

Harold and Wendy breathed a sigh of relief.

They are really afraid that their second uncle Jacob is not firm enough. If they really agree to let the Lady Willson live in, their family of three will be over.

Fortunately, they didn't let the Lady Willson succeed!

## Chapter 787

Outside the villa, Noah saw the Lady Willson coming out with his son and daughter, and immediately asked: "Mom, have you received the money?"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a black face: "Hey, let's go!"

Seeing that Mrs. Willson seemed very angry, Noah hurriedly grabbed Harold and asked in a low voice, "What's the matter? Why is your grandma angry?"

Harold waited for his sister and grandma to go farther, and then whispered, "Dad, grandma is such a thing!"

"Why do you say it!" Noah let out a low growl, and reprimanded: "We all rely on your grandma now. You say that to her. What if she hears it?"

Harold said angrily: "Dad! Do you know what grandma said to second uncle? She said that the furniture was given to second uncle for nothing. As long as second uncle keeps a room for her in this villa, let her Come live! Fortunately, the second uncle ignored her, and Elaine even scolded her!"

"What?!" Noah's expression suddenly changed when he heard this!

OK!

My own mother is really a mess!

Before the accident, she didn't look down on brother's family, and she was the one who drove them away.

Now that the Willson family is no longer working, and younger brother's house is a big villa again, she wants to turn her back?

She wants to live in a big villa with all her heart, and doesn't consider it for our family of three at all!

His sl\*t wife ran away with money, and the family of three had no source of income. It all relied on her to sell old things for emergency. At this time, she want to abandon them and go for her own good!

Thinking of this, Noah was too angry!

But he also dared not say anything, so he could only whisper to Harold: "We have to find a way to get the antiques left by your grandfather from your grandma, so that we can save ourselves."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma has always been reluctant to say it! I keep asking her, she has never answered me directly, the old woman is very good!"

Noah said coldly: "Come slowly, keep an eye on your grandma these next two days, except for going to the toilet, follow her closely!"

"It is good!"

.....

The Willson family is gone, and Elaine is in the new villa, laughing triumphantly.

Although she still hated Jacob's changing his mobile phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and she also hated Jacob for spending all money without giving her, but today

she stunned the Lady Willson. She swept away the grievances of more than two decades and was extremely happy.

Even more happily, she is finally moving into this villa!

Such a luxurious house, she didn't even dare to dream of it before, but now it is in front of her eyes!

Now only the sofa furniture has arrived, but in the afternoon, the people in the furniture store will bring other furniture and home appliances one after another, and then they can officially move in!

Elaine was very excited, and said to Claire: "Your dad and I will live in the biggest bedroom on the third floor!"

Claire nodded and said, "You can live on the third floor. Charlie and I live on the second floor."

Then, she said again: "By the way, I promised Elsa before we moved the villa to leave her a room. Elsa has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and she has been living in a hotel, which is very pitiful."

Elaine hurriedly asked, "Is that Elsa from Eastcliff Dong's family?"

"Yes." Claire said: "It's her."

Elaine smiled and said: "Okay! The Dong family is very powerful, and the strength is comparable to that of the Song family. You have a good relationship with her, and she may be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Elaine hurried to the elevator and said: "I will go up to the third floor to see how the bedroom is arranged!"

Charlie said to Claire, "Shall we go to the second floor to have a look?"

Claire nodded and walked up the stairs with him to the second floor.



## Chapter 788

The layout of the second floor is the same as that of the third floor. There are three rooms, including one large bedroom and two smaller bedrooms.

The large bedroom is a suite, with a living area outside and a separate bathroom.

Of course Charlie and Claire chose this room, and then left the bedroom next door to Elsa.

There is also a room on the second floor. Claire planned it into her own study. Her company often had to produce design drawings and construction plans, so she needed a room where she could work.

Charlie and Claire looked around in the room and deliberately said to Claire: "My wife, the bed we bought seems to be two meters wide, right?"

"Yeah." Claire nodded, and said, "This bedroom is too big. It's not nice to choose a 1.8-meter bed."

Charlie said with a smile: "The two-meter-three bed, you sleep alone, is it too wide?"

Claire understood the meaning of his words at once, her face flushed, and asked in a low voice, "What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Wife, don't you understand what I mean? I have been sleeping on the floor for three years. Should I not go up one level?"

Claire said embarrassedly: "What level of promotion? I don't understand what you are saying."

Charlie said hurriedly, "I just upgraded from the ground to the bed."

Claire said with a blushing face: "No one said that you would not be allowed to upgrade. Once I asked you if it was cold on the ground, and you still said if it was cold, and you don't want to get up, who do you blame?"

When Charlie heard this, his eyebrows were instantly pleased, and he smiled: "My wife, after we move to a new house, I will officially upgrade, OK?"

Claire was very shy and said, "It's up to you!"

After speaking, she hurried out of the room.

Charlie felt very happy. After sleeping on this floor for more than three years, it seemed that it was time to stand up and sing!

.....

In the afternoon, people from the furniture company drove several trucks over to deliver and install them.

There are two bedrooms on the second and third floors, and an additional study room on the second floor.

In one afternoon, all the furniture and home appliances were all available, and only a few pots and pans, bedding and pillows and other daily necessities, one can live here directly.

Elaine lay on her large bed of more than 100,000, rolling in excitement, and said to Jacob, "I plan not to leave today, and I will sleep here at night!"

Jacob frowned and said, "How can you live tonight? There are no bedding and toiletries!"

Elaine said, "I don't want to go back to live in that broken house anyway!"

Jacob said with a bit of disgust: "You can't live with it. Anyway, I will go back to live tonight, and I will pack my things and move them in together. If you don't go, you can live here by yourself."

Elaine thought that there was no quilt, and said angrily: "Well, let's go back to clean up together at night, and find a car tomorrow to move in all at once!"

After speaking, Elaine deliberately asked: "How much money is left in our house?"

Jacob asked vigilantly: "Why are you asking this?"

Elaine said, "I just ask, can't it work?"

Jacob said: "There are tens of thousands at home. I warn you not to use the idea of this money. If you want to spend money in the future, you can go out and earn it by yourself. Otherwise, in this house, you will eat, live in, and have you. It is used, but it is not spent by you!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, the fire in her heart could no longer be suppressed, she blurted out: "Jacob, I f\*cking gave you a face, didn't I? You and me have become more and more arrogant these past few days!"

Jacob asked in a cold voice, "Don't forget, you have lost more than two million in the family. I am so kind to you!"

Elaine scolded, "You *fcking don't fck* with me! You changed your phone password to Meiqing's birthday. I haven't counted the f\*cking account with you yet! I really didn't expect it! I have given birth to your child for more than 20 years, and you are still thinking about the vixen who suffered a thousand swords! What's the matter, you still want to keep the sound of the vixen with that fox?!"

## Chapter 789

Elaine's words made Jacob panicked!

He knew about Elaine secretly unlocking his mobile phone, but he thought he had changed the password, Elaine must have guessed it incorrectly, but he did not expect that Elaine knew that he changed the password to Meiqing's birthday!

This made him feel flustered for a while, and at the same time he was afraid for a while!

Fortunately, he had set a separate payment password by myself, otherwise, the money might have been taken away by Elaine!

Seeing Jacob's stubbornness, Elaine immediately broke out, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Aren't you very good these past two days? Hit me, scold me, and show me your face. Why are you dumb now? Didn't you let me say that bit of your dirty mind?"

Jacob blurted out: "You don't want to talk nonsense here, I don't have any dirty thoughts!"

"bulls\*it!" Elaine scolded: "The phone password has been changed to adult birthday, and you told me that you have no dirty thoughts? Fortunately, the vixen who suffered a thousand swords has gone to the United States. Otherwise, you can't bear me. Cheating with her?!"

Jacob blushed and said, "Why are you like this? Why is Meiqing a vixen? Back then, Meiqing and I dealt with each other very well. You got me drunk and had a relationship with me, and she went away from me afterwards. Meiqing intervenes with a third party, you are a fox, OK?"

Elaine said angrily: "I am a fox? My f\*cking child is from you, I am a fox?"

Jacob was also furious, and blurted out: "You are a vixen! If you hadn't had s3x with me when I was drunk, I would have married Meiqing!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she rushed to Jacob's face in two steps, went up and slapped him, hysterically scolding: "You f\*cking dare to call me a vixen, and dare to defend Meiqing, Elaine fights with you today! "

Jacob was slapped and trembling with anger. He kicked Elaine to the side and pointed to her nose and cursed: "I have tolerated you for more than 20 years. I have had enough of you! We will get divorced immediately! We just moved into the villa right away, and there are many bedrooms. We will separate first before we go through the divorce procedures!"

Elaine was kicked and sat on the ground, crying loudly: "Jacob! You ungrateful b@stard, I have been with you for so many years and have suffered so much. You still think about other women! Now you have to divorce me! I want my daughter to make the decision for me!"

After finishing speaking, she cried loudly in the direction of the door: "My dear daughter, you have to call the shots for your mother, your mother is wronged! Your father is not a thing!"

At this time, Claire was setting up the study room on the second floor with Charlie. When she heard the upstairs crying and noisy, Claire hurriedly said: "It's broken, they're fighting again!"

After speaking, she rushed out the door.

Of course Charlie followed closely behind.

The two hurried upstairs, and as soon as they entered Master bedroom on the third floor, they saw Elaine sitting on the ground, crying tears blurred, and at the same time slapped the ground with both hands, crying: "My dear girl, you came, if you don't come, your mother will let your dad, this unscrupulous b@stard, be beaten to death!"

Claire hurriedly wanted to help her, and at the same time asked: "What's wrong with you? The new house has just been finished. Isn't it very happy occasion? Why are you two arguing again?"

Elaine pointed at Jacob and cried and said, "Your dad, shameless, changed his mobile phone password to the birthday of his first love. Just now he pointed to my nose and called me a vixen. I was pregnant with you back then, and he has long been flying with his first love. He dislikes his wife!"

When Claire heard this, she was really uncomfortable, and hurriedly asked Jacob, "Dad, is what mom said is true?"

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly and embarrassed, he didn't know how to explain it.

He did change the phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and he did call Elaine a vixen.

However, Elaine is really vicious! he never said anything to dislike his daughter.

## Chapter 790

So he could only bite the bullet and explained: "Claire, what I told your mother about us back then was not against you. Dad never disliked you."

Claire didn't know the stories back then, and couldn't help but say a little bit of dissatisfaction: "Dad, I don't care what happened between you and mom, and whether there was still between you and mom. The third one, I only know that you have married more than 20 years ago. This is a marriage of your own choice. You must give this marriage enough respect!"

"Like you, changing your mobile phone password to the birthday of your first lover is an infidelity to your marriage! If you don't love your wife or hate your wife, you can divorce your wife and pursue your own happiness, but you can't Just do something like this before a marriage is over!"

Jacob suddenly felt helpless.

He also knew that his daughter was right, and that he did not divorce Elaine, so he changed the phone password to the birthday of his first love, which really shouldn't be.

So he said ashamed: "Claire, you are right about this. Dad did a bad job. Dad apologizes to you."

Claire said, "You should apologize to mom, not me."

Jacob can only bite the bullet and say to Elaine: "My fault, I shouldn't change the password to Meiying's birthday, nor should I do it with you, I will review."

Elaine succeeded, and immediately said: "You immediately change your mobile phone password to my birthday, and then change your bank login password and payment password to my birthday!"

Jacob rebuked: "Aren't you just trying to control money? What's the point of acting in so many dramas?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "I don't want to manage money, I hope you will give me the respect I deserve!"

Jacob nodded and said, "Okay! You want the password changed, right? I will change it now."

After finishing speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone, advanced to mobile banking, and transferred the remaining tens of thousands to Charlie, and then changed the password to Elaine's birthday.

After finishing all these, Jacob said coldly, "Okay, I have changed everything, are you satisfied?"

Elaine immediately snatched the phone from him and said, "I will check it first!"

After that, enter her birthday to unlock, and then hurriedly enter the mobile banking.

As a result, when she saw that the balance turned out to be zero, her heart suddenly became angry!

Money? !

Obviously there are tens of thousands of left!

She hurriedly checked the transfer records and discovered that just now, Jacob had transferred all the money to Charlie!

This old thing would rather transfer all the money back to Charlie than let himself get a point!

However, Elaine couldn't do anything else for a while.

She can't ask the whereabouts of the money in front of her daughter, it seems that it was all about the money!

She had to grit teeth, jot down this in her heart, and then slowly calculate with Jacob!

## **Chapter 791**

At the end of a farce, neither Jacob nor Elaine benefited.

Elaine wanted money, but in the end she didn't get a point, and she hurt her depressed chest for a day.

When a family of four returned home from the villa, everyone began to pack their own things. Claire did not forget to call Elsa to tell her about the move tomorrow, so that she would prepare tomorrow, check out from the hotel and move in together.

When Elsa heard the news, she danced happily.

Ever since she liked Charlie, she had always wanted to find more opportunities to get along with Charlie, but she was busy with work and had to take Claire into consideration, so she never had any chance.

If she can live with Claire and Charlie, then there will naturally be more opportunities.

So she agreed almost without thinking.

When Charlie's family was busy packing things, Willson's family was just jumping around.

After selling the furniture and returning from Tomson, Noah has become more dissatisfied with his mother.

The Old Mrs. Willson wanted to live in the big villa of Jacob's house, and the incident stung Noah.

Let him realize that the Lady Willson is not really biased towards him.

She had always been biased towards him before, considering her own interests. Once Jacob was better for her, she would abandon him and prefer Jacob.

So when he got home, he told Mrs. Willson that she would transfer the 1.21 million that sold furniture to him.

He felt that the Lady Willson might abandon him at any time, so he had to make plans early, at least to get some money in his hands?



Otherwise, if the Lady Willson turns against him, who can he count on?

His son, Harold, is a waste. In the past, the Willson family had no problems, and it was okay to let him be a rich second generation who was eating and waiting to die. Now the Willson family is in a desperate situation. It is impossible to expect him to make progress and make money.

Daughter Wendy is a canary again. She doesn't touch the sun with two fingers. She can't cook well. Moreover, in Aurous Hill nowadays, who doesn't know about Wendy's troubles, it's hard to find someone to marry her, even more so. Can't count on her either.

So he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you are the legal representative of the Willson Group and the person in charge. If you put the money here, it will easily be frozen by the bank!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't think so, she said lightly: "The money for selling furniture is used to pay back the bank."

As a last resort, Mrs. Willson did not want the Willson Group to go bankrupt and liquidate, because once the Willson Group goes bankrupt, she would be finished.

She is a legal person of the Willson Group. If she has money and does not return the bank, not only will the bank seal up her house, they will even sue her and arrest her.

In that case, it's her who is unlucky, and it is her who is going to be in jail.

Therefore, she insisted on repaying the bank's minimum repayment first, and at the same time, she also planned to intercede with the bank's account manager so that the other party could be allowed a period of grace.

When Noah heard this, he immediately exploded and blurted out: "Mom, the house is almost impossible to open. After a while, more than one million came, and you returned it to the bank. What do we eat and drink?"

## **Chapter 792**

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "If I don't pay the money, I will be taken to jail! Don't forget that I am a legal person in the company and I am responsible for the company's debts!"

Noah hurriedly said, "Then you should at least take out one or two hundred thousand, let's take a breath! I am living now, and I can't even smoke a pack of cigarettes for fifty!"

"Do you still smoke?" Old Mrs. Willson said sharply, "It would be nice to have a bite of food, and still want to smoke?"

Noah held the fire in his heart, but sighed in his mouth: "Mom, I am old, so I can bear it, but Harold and Wendy are still young! They have not suffered much, so I can't wrong them!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Then I don't care, the more I have to cut down on food and clothing, and tide over difficulties together at this time!"

As soon as these words came out, Harold and Wendy immediately became dissatisfied.

The two of them were spoiled and coddled and couldn't endure any hardship. Since Horiyah ran away with money, their lives have been very hard during this period of time.

However, now that Mrs. Willson is rich, she doesn't want to open the warehouse and put grain, instead she wants everyone to cut down on food and clothing. Isn't this killing them?

Immediately, Harold said: "Grandma, it's easy for you to say it. When you are old, eating less and drinking less, it's no problem for you to eat less, but how can my sister and I be like this? We can't eat this. It's kind of bitter, I'm not good at eating and drinking these days, and I've lost a few kilos of weight!"

"Yes, grandma!" Wendy said with no air: "The cosmetics I used before were thousands or tens of thousands. Now I can only use the most common L'Oreal. Seeing that this L'Oreal is almost running out. I don't even have money to buy it. Grandma, do you still want me to spend some bucks on the sod honey?"

After she finished speaking, she immediately said, "I don't care. Grandma, you have to give me 20,000 today. I will buy a set of Aquamarine Mystery, otherwise my face will be completely ruined!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Poor scream! The mystery of the sea blue? Is the sod honey sorry for you? Useless things, you even couldn't grasp Fredmen. If you could hold Fredmen in the first place, our family will be as good as today?"

Wendy suddenly became anxious and blurted out, "What does this have to do with me? It was Fredmen who was made incompetent by Charlie. Before he became incompetent, I coaxed him well, don't forget that he gave me five Millions, tens of millions to the Willson family!"

"So what?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "He hasn't left yet? If you really have that ability, even if he becomes incompetent, he will stay. After all, you can't do it!"

Noah was still holding the fire, but when the Lady Willson said this about his daughter Wendy, he felt a little angry and blurted out: "Mom, Wendy and Fredmen have also listened to your instructions. How can you get into trouble at this time? Cross the river and demolish the bridge?"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "I crossed the river and demolished the bridge? Did I cross the river? Obviously the bridge disappeared before halfway through, causing me to fall into the water and almost drowned me!"

Noah said annoyedly: "Mom, anyway, I just said that I can't pay the money back to the bank. I have to spend 200,000 to improve my life if I say anything. Otherwise, you can sell all dad's antiques for some money. Otherwise you can hide those things and you won't be able to take them away in the future!"

"You curse me to death?!" The Old Mrs. Willson suddenly became angry, and said coldly: "You three want to shake the sky, don't you?"

Old Mrs. Willson's voice changed, sharp and scary.

She didn't expect that Noah, who had always been flattering and obedient to her, dared to slap her on her nose, and even dared to speak harsh words to her!

At this moment, she also deeply realized that her eldest son, grandson, and granddaughter were not really following her in a desperate manner.

They are just three parasites attached to her, all the time thinking about opening their mouths to draw nutrients from her body!

The more this happens, the more she has to keep her money and things under control, and must not let the three of them succeed!

## Chapter 793

After the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah renounced their morality, an unhealable crack occurred in each other's hearts.

In the end, the Lady Willson only used 50,000 as the living expenses of the family of four, and the rest was all returned to the two banks that owed money.

After the bank received this part of the repayment, the person in charge of the collection department also gave the Old Mrs. Willson a lot of face, saying that the debt could be extended appropriately to give the Willson family a chance to breathe.

The Old Mrs. Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She is still counting on the Willson Group to come back to life. As long as the bankruptcy can be delayed, she may have a chance.

Maybe when the next Fredmen will come out?

For her, the Willson family is currently facing great difficulties, but in the final analysis, it is only a problem of tens of millions. If she really encounter a big boss like Fredmen with a worth of tens of billions, the other party will casually leak from fingers. A little money was enough to bring the Willson family back to life.

Compared with the Old Mrs. Willson who is full of longing and anticipation, Noah is very depressed.

The Lady only got 50,000 for the furniture, and the 50,000 was still in her own hands.

Noah was going to be exhausted, and he was so empty that he could not even afford a pack of cigarettes.

That night, the Lady Willson only took 20 to buy vegetables, and she bought a bunch of rotten cabbage and half a kilogram of pork.

Noah felt dry and uncomfortable, but there was no other way. He could only endure it in his heart, and at the same time racked his brains to study where the Lady Willson would hide the antique left by the Old Master.

Just as the Willson family complained about the poor life of clear soup and water, Claire's family had already begun to move to the Tomson villa early the next morning.

Since the furniture is newly bought, there is no need to carry any large items when moving. The four people each packed their clothes and supplies, and then packed the tableware and kitchenware. They found a truck and pulled them all at once.

Charlie was in a particularly good mood, because when he was tidying up the bedroom, he deliberately asked Claire if he wanted to put the blanket roll he used to lay on the floor.

Claire said embarrassedly: "Aren't you all ready to upgrade? Why are you still bringing these things?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie was suddenly excited!

After the truck arrived at Tomson's first product, Jacob put a few hand-drawn small salutes in the air at the door, which was regarded as a housewarming joy.

Then, the family of four began to clean up their rooms.

Charlie and Claire cleaned up Master bedroom on the second floor, Elaine cleaned up Master bedroom on the third floor by herself, while Jacob went to clean up the small room next door with a muffled voice.

In his words, he wanted to separate from Elaine.

Elaine didn't bother to quarrel with him, anyway, she was going to sleep in Master bedroom on the third floor. As for Jacob, wherever she likes to sleep, she is upset when she sees him now, and it's a pleasure to be separated.

However, Claire felt a little uncomfortable.

Although the relationship between her parents has not been very good, they have been here for more than 20 years, and now they are separated, which makes her feel uncomfortable.

But she also knew that, as a daughter, she shouldn't interfere too much with her parents' affairs, so she thought, whether they should be separated first, both of them can calm down and think about it.

If they can all want to open up, then the future will be better.

When Charlie and Claire were about to pack up, Elsa also took a taxi.

She didn't have much things, just two suitcases and one bag, Claire enthusiastically invited her in, and then took her directly to the second floor by elevator.

As soon as she got out of the elevator, she shouted: "Charlie, come and help Elsa!"

## **Chapter 794**

Charlie hurriedly went out and saw Elsa who had been specially dressed up.

Elsa is very beautiful today. A beige windbreaker with a black base sweater inside not only looks tall and plump, but also particularly feminine. As for the lower body, it is a woolen short skirt with black leggings, and a slender pair. The legs are completely outlined, thin and long, very eye-catching.

When Elsa saw Charlie, her face was flushed, she waved her hand at him a little nervously, and said, "Charlie, I will thank you for your care in the future!"

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said: "Welcome, welcome."

In fact, Charlie felt a little helpless in his heart.

He knew that Elsa liked him.

If she just confessed to him, he didn't care, he declined or turned deaf.

However, now she suddenly moved over to live under the same roof with him, which really made him a bit big.

But of course he couldn't show anything abnormal in front of Claire.

Claire pointed to Elsa's two big boxes and said to Charlie: "Charlie, you are strong, help Elsa get the luggage to her bedroom."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and dragged two boxes into Elsa's bedroom.

Elsa also followed in, feeling sweet in her heart.

In her opinion, she will be able to get closer to Charlie in the future, no matter whether she can be with Charlie in the end, as long as she can get closer to him, she will be very satisfied.

After all, in her heart, Charlie is not only the object of her secret crush, but also her savior twice, so she only longed to be closer to Charlie, so that she would be satisfied.

As for whether the two will develop, it depends on the relationship between him and Claire.

If the two are always a false marriage, then she will naturally have to fight for it, but if the two have a real relationship, then she can definitely not grab the husband of her girlfriend.

Elsa followed Charlie into the room, looked around, and said in surprise: "Ah, this room is quite big!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled and said, "It must be enough for you to live alone."

Elsa pursed her lips and nodded. She immediately saw that Claire hadn't come in, so she hurriedly asked, "How are you and Claire?"

"Very good." Charlie replied smoothly.

"Oh..." Elsa asked vaguely: "Are there any changes compared to before?"

Elsa wanted to know whether Charlie and Claire had broken through that relationship, but it was difficult to ask very clearly, so she could only vaguely knock on the side.

Charlie didn't think much, just casually said: "We are in a stable relationship, and there is no change."

When Elsa heard him say that there was no change, she felt more at ease. It is estimated that Claire and Charlie are still sleeping in separate beds, which proves that the two of them still have no breakthrough.

For her, this is good news.

At this time, Elaine on the third floor was very excited. She took a lot of photos and selfies in her large bedroom, and also turned on the beauty filter to the maximum, and then carefully selected a few of the living room and the photos taken from the outside. Photos were sent to the circle of friends together.

The accompanying text is: "Oh, after waiting for so long, I finally moved into my Tomson villa! This is the largest apartment of Tomson! With such a large living room and such a large bedroom, I don't know how to sleep at night. Will you be scared here!"

After writing this, she thought of Mrs. Willson and added another sentence: "Hey, this villa has three floors above ground and two floors below ground. There are five floors in total. There are ten bedrooms, each of which is very luxurious and stylish, but we have a family of four. , Where can I live here? I'm really sad..."

## **Chapter 795**

Elaine finished editing the copy of the Moments, and deliberately added a few shy expressions to the back, and then opened the location of Tomson, and clicked sent happily.

When this was posted, many people immediately liked and commented.

The message was all kinds of admiration, catering, kneeling and licking, marveling at how luxurious her mansion is.



After all, no one thought that Elaine could live in a top-notch villa of more than one billion, which is beyond the understanding for everyone who knew her.

At this time, the Willson family was boiling cabbage around a pot of duck racks, eating bitter tears.

The Lady Willson herself did not lose the money, and was quite dissatisfied with Noah and his children's contradictions yesterday, so she also deliberately wanted to toss them.

So, she went out to buy vegetables in the morning, only bought a duck rack, and then bought two Chinese cabbage, washed and chopped directly, and simmered in a pot.

She felt that, anyway, she was old, had a small appetite, and couldn't eat anything that was too meaty and greasy, so she put this kind of clear soup and watery things, as for the three of them, they would like to eat or not, and would not eat it.

Noah, Harold, and Wendy were almost exhausted. The three of them couldn't make up the money for a meal, so they could only eat this stuff with the Lady Willson at home.

The duck frame looked not small, but it was all bones, and there was no meat at all. The bone skull in front of Harold says, he had already eaten a lot, but it just didn't fill his stomach.

Annoyed, he ate while scanning the circle of friends.

Suddenly he saw the one sent by Elaine, and after a closer look, he gritted his teeth and threw the chopsticks off his head. He cursed, "Grass! Elaine, a shrew, has actually moved into Tomson's first product. d\*mn, she too. Is it worthy of Tomson's first product?! God is blind!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, she picked up her mobile phone and took a look, and she was suddenly angry!

"This d\*mn dog thing, specifically said that there are ten bedrooms can't live in all of them, this is deliberately to tell me!"

Old Mrs. Willson was extremely uncomfortable, and she cursed in her heart that she couldn't give her a room out of so many rooms and let her live in it. Now she is still

sending out intentionally to irritate her. It is really a thousand cuts that she will not understand her hatred!

At this time, Noah also looked at the mobile phone circle of friends, looked at the photos of the mansion sent by Elaine, and then looked at the duck rack in front of him and boil cabbage. He was so angry that he couldn't eat anymore, and directly pulled Elaine into the blacklist. .

Out of sight out of mind!

Wendy also has Elaine's WeChat friends, and she opened a glance and was also very angry.

Seeing the emotions of these three people, the Lady Willson was a little depressed, and said hurriedly: "Don't care about the things Elaine sent. She will have to be driven out of the villa within a few days."

After speaking, she cleared her throat and said, "Our top priority is to think about how to make the Willson Group overcome the difficulties and regain its vitality!"

Noah said angrily: "What difficulties have you overcome? Tens of millions of debts must be solved? What can be done? This villa is so old, I think it can sell at most 178 million, and the remaining holes will be repaid. It's big."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Mrs. Willson with some complaints, and said, "The antiques that dad left behind can be sold for tens of millions, right? If you want me to say Mom, you might as well give me all those antiques. I sell them for real. , And then go to buy a house. After the bank takes the villa away, you can still have a place to live."

Old Mrs. Willson said with a cold face: "Buy a house? Do you think I can live there if you buy a house? I can't pay my debts. I might go to jail! I'm already this old. If I go to jail, I will pay and come out alive?"

## **Chapter 796**

Noah plucked up the courage and said, "Mom, even if the court sentenced you to jail one day, Harold and Wendy and I have this money, we can live a stable life anyway, but

if you don't take these antiques out, you Once in prison, the three of us will starve to death outside!"

"Starve to death?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You three have hands and feet, even if you go to sweep the street, you can't starve to death! I tell you Noah, the batch of antiques left by your father is my share, don't think about it!"

Noah couldn't hold back his anger, he stood up quickly, and said coldly: "The things my dad left behind are for our children and grandchildren. Why your alone?"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "Why? Are you going to rebel? Okay, just call me, bark my teeth, I'm dead, none of you want to know where the antiques are. Nothing!"

As she said, the Lady Willson snorted and sneered: "Anyway, I am an old woman. She has long enough to live, and it doesn't matter if I die now. Before I die, I will definitely make a will to donate my life insurance. I won't give you any points! The three of you will suffer at that time. If the Willson family collapses and I die, even if the three of you don't go to the streets to beg for food, you will be reduced to the bottom of the society, and your hard days will be early!"

When Noah heard this, he immediately persuaded himself.

He has no choice.

There is really no way.

Lack of money and no ability to make money is the biggest problem for him and his pair of children. If the Lady Willson is really dead and the life insurance is also donated, he will have no hope.

So he could only suppress his anger and humbly said: "Mom, I am in a rush. Don't be like me."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly, and said arrogantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, several bank and court cars suddenly stopped at the entrance of Willson's villa.

A large number of law enforcement officers in uniforms and several bank managers quickly came to the door and banged the door.

The family was astonished, Harold hurriedly got up and opened the door. Once he opened the door, he was stunned by the sight in front of him!

At this time, a large number of people rushed in and directly commanded many security guards to blockade the scene.

Then, a person in charge of the court stepped into the villa and said to the Old Mrs. Willson who was eating: "Are you the person in charge of the Willson Group?"

Before waiting for Mrs. Willson to reply, she said to Conveniently: "On behalf of the district court, I formally inform you that multiple creditors of yours have jointly filed an application with the court to request the Willson Group and all the people in your name, to freeze assets, freeze all accounts under the Willson Group and your personal name, and force you to fulfill your repayment obligations!"

Old Mrs. Willson blurted out: "I just paid back more than one million to the bank! The bank manager also told me that he can give me a period of grace, why did he change my mind in a while?!"

The other party said coldly: "The bank considers that you have no profitability, and it is impossible to repay if you delay it. Therefore, it initiated an application together with other creditors and seized all the assets under your name. Now I will give you an hour to clean up. I moved your own things out, it is going to be sealed!"

"what?!"

Old Mrs. Willson stood up tremblingly, and blurted out and asked: "Seize all my assets?! Why?!"

The other party said coldly: "Of course it is because you owe money not to pay back! Also, don't blame me for not reminding you, you can only take away daily clothes, toiletries and ordinary furniture. All cash, luxury goods, and valuables must be left behind."

## Chapter 797

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her face suddenly changed!

She shook her body, and the crutch in her hand fell to the ground with a snap.

She thought there was still enough time to find someone to help me, but she didn't expect that the life-giving spell was delivered so quickly!

When Noah and his children heard this, their faces turned pale!

"Mom? What is the situation, our house is going to be sealed up? Haven't we already given over one million?"

With the current economic conditions of the Willson family, if the villa is sealed, they will not even have a place to live, and none of them have any skills, the end will only be worse.

Not only Noah and others are going out to look for work or part-time jobs, but even the Old Mrs. Willson has to find a place to wash the dishes.

Otherwise, they will not survive at all.

Old Mrs. Willson sat down on the ground and said, "You are killing our family of four! I just paid back the money, and you are about to take my house!"

The person in charge said coldly: "We are acting in accordance with the law. If you owe money if you don't pay it back, the creditor has the right to request the court to freeze and seal all your assets! Now I'll give you a piece of advice, if you can get the money to pay off the debt, villa and account. They will all be unblocked, but if you can't pay off your debts in the next three months, the creditor will file a lawsuit against you, and you may be charged for fraud!"

Mrs. Willson frantically hugged her legs and blurted out, "You can't seal up my villa. I have lived here for nearly 20 years. This is my home!"

The other party ignored her and said directly to several staff members: "First take her out and let her calm down."

Several people hurriedly put her up and took her out of the door. Old Mrs. Willson broke down and cried out: "You can't do this! You can't do this!"

No one paid any attention to her yelling.

Noah and others were also taken out by law enforcement officers.

At this time, Noah was desperate.

He has seen the situation and it is now enforced by the court. If he dares to block it, it is a blatant resistance to the law.

Who makes his family owe others money?

Now that people go to the court to apply for enforcement, it is completely reasonable and legal.

Harold collapsed at this time and said: "Dad, what can we do? Where do we live in the villa?"

Wendy cried directly: "We are miserable and poor enough now. If the villa is gone, then I might as well die."

Hearing the words, the Lady Willson scratched her hair and cursed: "The bank of the gods, how can it do things to such an extent, it doesn't give people a way to survive!"

Noah blurted out at this time: "Mom! Where are your antiques?! If they find out, it will be all over!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, her eyes went dark, and she almost fell down.

Noah hurriedly stepped forward to hold her back. Then she eased her energies and said nervously, "Those antiques are all in a hidden area under the basement floor. They probably won't find it..."

## **Chapter 798**

Noah rubbed his temples and said, "If it is discovered, then everything will be over."

As he was talking, another young man in uniform came in outside the door, holding a strange device in his hand.

This device is a long pole with a circle in front of it, which looks a lot like the mine detector used in the movie.

Noah asked in surprise: "Young man, are you a mine detector?"

The man smiled and said, "No, but the principle is similar. They are all metal detectors. They will give out when they encounter metal underground. Mines are also made of metal, so this can also be used for mine clearance, but the sensitivity is almost inferior."

When Noah heard that it was a metal detector, he groaned in his heart and blurted out: "It's fine for you to seal other people's houses. Do you still have to go to other people's houses to clear mines?"

The man said: "With our years of seizure experience, generally as long as it is a villa, there are hidden compartments in the basement, and there are some valuable things hidden inside, so my task is to find them all, and then according to the law, seize them!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she collapsed to the ground.

Noah's heart was also a little choked. The man hurried into the villa after speaking. Only then did Noah hurriedly help the Lady Willson up and asked, "Mom, what's in the antiques of Dad?"

Old Mrs. Willson said nervously: "There are two vases, an ancient painting, and some other antiques..."

Noah hurriedly asked again, "Are there any metal objects?"

"Yes..." The Lady Willson said in a panic: "There is a Ming Dynasty bronze lamp, a set of tin ware, and two gold horseshoes..."

When Noah heard this, he slapped his thigh abruptly, and said with great pain: "It's over! It's over! This is all over! You hide all these things in the basement, and when they go down and use the stuff, they will find everything out! "

After that, he pointed at the Lady Willson angrily and rebuked: "Just say that you are the most greedy! I told you a long time ago, take things out, take them out, take them out, and I will exchange for some money, you just didn't take it! You don't want to take it if you die! If you really can bring it into the coffin, it's fine, now you can't take it away if you die, it's all sealed up!"

Old Mrs. Willson was nervous to death, her mouth still insisted: "It's impossible, they can't find it, I hide things very concealed, and no one can find it except me!"

Just after speaking, the person in charge walked out of the house and came directly to the Lady Willson, and said coldly: "Hello, we found a secret compartment in the basement of this house, which contains a number of antique cultural relics and precious metals. ...."

When this was just said, the Old Mrs. Willson, who had just been lifted up, sat on the ground again, her face full of despair.

The person in charge said again: "Because this villa is in your name, we acquiesce that the hidden things belong to you. Therefore, we will seal up these cultural relics and precious metals in accordance with the law. These will be publicly auctioned, and all the proceeds from the auction will be used to repay the debt you owe."

"If the total amount of the auction exceeds your total debt, we will refund you the remaining funds after the debt is repaid; if the total amount of the auction is less than your total debt, the creditor has the right to continue to sue you!"

When the man finished speaking, he took out a form and said to Mrs. Willson: "If you understand what I just said, please sign on it!"

"I won't sign!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted hysterically: "You have no right to seize my antiques! Those are my coffin books!"

The person in charge said coldly: "Sorry, according to the law, these antiques have been sealed by us. Even if you don't sign, you can't change any established facts."



After speaking, he turned around and went back to the villa.

Mrs. Willson's eyes went dark, and she immediately passed out in a coma...

## Chapter 799

When the Old Mrs. Willson passed out, Noah rushed over, grabbed the Lady Willson's collar and shook it vigorously in anger!

The Old Mrs. Willson was awake vigorously as soon as she fell into a coma. As soon as she opened her eyes, Noah scolded furiously, "Didn't you say that no one except you can find those antiques? Now these antiques are gone! They are gone! !!! How do you let our family live?!"

Old Mrs. Willson felt a pain in her heart, and she was crying in a mess at this time. She was in grief and wailed and said, "I don't know it will be like this. If I knew it would be like this, I won't be hiding at home if I was killed... .."

Speaking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help crying tears: "It's over, it's really over this time, everything is over, all her life's hard work is over!"

Harold was also desperate. He cried and said, "There is nothing here, and even the dinner for the evening is gone... I have no food to eat at night, and I am already hungry, but where to sleep at night? You can't sleep in the street!"

Wendy collapsed as soon as she heard this, and cried loudly, "Isn't this going to be wandering on the streets? I don't want it!"

At this time, the staff have begun to carry the things from the house before the car.

The Lady Willson watched all her antiques have been sealed and taken away. She cried loudly in the yard. She wanted to rush to snatch it several times, but was stopped by law enforcement officers.

Noah looked more and more angry, angrily wishing to give the Old Mrs. Willson a kick, this Lady Willson is too selfish! Selfish to the extreme!

The key point is that she was selfish and didn't get any good results. All these things are now confiscated, and there is no doubt that it is impossible to return in this life.

All valuable things were moved away, and the family's worthless clothes and broken furniture were all moved out by the staff, and they were stacked on the side of the road outside the door.

When everything was almost moved, the court staff put a seal on the door of the villa. The person in charge came to the courtyard and said to the four members of the Willson family: "We are now going to stick the door outside the courtyard as well. Put on the seal, please cooperate and move outside. You are already prohibited from entering inside."

"I won't go! This is my home, why should I go!"

Old Mrs. Willson's crying eyes were red and swollen, and the appearance of her disheveled hair was just like that in melodramatic novel, the Lady Willson who had been under the well for decades and only vomited jujube seeds!

The person in charge said: "This has been sealed up. To be clear, this is no longer your home. If you continue to stay here, you are obstructing official duties! We have the right to detain you!"

When Noah heard this, the three of them went out in a hurry.

They don't want to be caught in the detention center for a few days at this time.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't want to go, but at this moment, there was no one around her, and there was no one to support her, so she could only cry and walk out.

After going out of the gate, the court staff also posted two seals on the gate, and then told Mrs. Willson again: "You have three months to prepare funds. If the funds are not available after three months, these things will be auctioned. If it is not enough to repay the debt after the auction, then you will have to be sued!"

Old Mrs. Willson sat slumped in front of her house with a desperate face.

Villas can sell for up to 178 million, and antiques and cultural relics can sell for more than 10 million, which may not be enough for 30 million.

However, the various debts of the Willson Group currently add up to at least 60 million.

This money is not enough...

## Chapter 800

In other words, in the next three months, she will not have a place to stay, but after three months, she may be going to jail...

Old Mrs. Willson cried out of breath, and almost pumped it out a few times.

After the people in the court gave the warning, they stopped telling them, and went straight into the car.

The four members of the Willson family could only sit helplessly on the side of their house, guarding a pile of tattered furniture and clothing and daily necessities, weeping secretly.

At this time, they were completely helpless.

Unexpectedly, at this time, the house leaks rain.

Several security guards from the villa property rushed over and said to them: "You guys, please take your things and move out of our villa area as soon as possible. Don't be here to affect the appearance of our villa area."

"What are you talking about?!" Noah scolded angrily: "I have lived here for almost 20 years. You said I affected the appearance of this place? You want to drive me out?!"

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, we also received a notice that you are no longer the owners of this place. Since you have lived here before, you must know that our community is closed management and no outsiders are allowed to enter. Yes, so please leave as soon as possible."

As he said, he pointed to a lot of things on the side of the road, and said: "These things also ask you to move out as soon as possible. If you don't move, our property assumes that these are abandoned things and are free to deal with them."

Noah trembles dryly, and yells: "Too much deception! You want to have a fight with me I guess!"

Several strong security guards immediately pushed him forward and screamed: "What do you want to do? Do you want to do it? There are a dozen people in our security team. How many can you beat?!"

Noah was immediately shocked.

Harold from behind scolded angrily: "Be careful that I call you to complain!"

The security guard sneered: "Complain to us? We follow the rules. What qualifications do you have to complain to us? I tell you, you are not the owners of our community now. If you still stay here and don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

"You..." Harold wanted to start cursing, but seeing the other party's aggressive posture, he froze again.

Noah knew that it was useless for him to stay here now, and he did not take any reason. The house was sealed, and he was naturally not the owner of the community. It was only natural for him to be driven out.

So he could only sigh, and said to a few people: "Pick up your things, only the useful and valuable ones, and leave the rest here and let them take care of them!"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad, where can we go now!"

Noah shook his head and sighed, "I don't know, but it's a problem to stay here..."

Harold also cried, wiped away his tears, and said, "Dad, why don't we go and beg second uncle... Apologize to him, admit mistake, and beg him to take us in, second aunt Didn't say that there are ten bedrooms in her villa? It's enough to ask them to give us two, let us sleep one, let Wendy and grandma sleep one..."

Noah's face is more ugly than bitter gourd, and he sighed: "What you said is simple. Who is your second aunt? Haven't you counted it? At this time, she is too late to watch our jokes, how could she kindly take us in and give us a room? !"

The Old Mrs. Willson who had not spoken all of a sudden stood up and gritted her teeth and said: "Go to Tomson First Grade! Even if I die today, I will die at the door of Tomson First Grade! If Jacob and Elaine don't take us in, I will sue them for abandoning the elderly!"

## Chapter 801

At this moment, Tomson Villa.

Elaine was lying on the deck chair on the second-floor all-glass balcony, watching her phone close from ear to ear.

More than 300 people have liked her, breaking her record since installing WeChat.

As for the comments, I can't count them one after a while, or even return them.

Elaine finally felt it today, what is called attention.

People in the entire circle of friends are looking at hers, and they don't hesitate to praise her in the comment area, and she is relaxed and happy.

At this time, Elaine's sisters who played better, sent a message from everyone in the group: "Oh, Sister Elaine moved to the Tomson first-class mansion today, and she has to entertain her for dinner!"

"That's it!" Many people echoed: "Sister Elaine, you are moving to a big house that sells for more than 100 million. It's such a big happy event, it's impossible not to invite us to dinner!"

After a while, all the people in the group came out and lined up for Elaine to invite him to dinner.

Elaine looked at their compliments while feeling depressed in her heart.

Invite to a meal? How can I have money?

Don't think that I live in a mansion worth more than 100 million, but I really can't even get a thousand.

At this time, someone said: "Sister Elaine is worthy, why should you invite a Shangri-La to talk about it!"

An elder sister in the group said: "If Sister Elaine is going to have dinner today, I will take everyone to a high-end spa in the evening. It feels great!"

"Then I invite everyone to sing at Golden Emperor KTV tonight!"

"After singing the song, how about I invite everyone to squeeze their feet and enjoy a foot massage?"

"You are all arranged so densely, then I will invite a late night bar!"

Everyone had arranged the evening activities, so the eldest sister who took the lead said, "Sister Elaine, you are saying something, everyone is waiting for you!"

When Elaine saw that everyone had arranged so well, she also wanted to go out and play with the sisters in her heart.

After all, she was too depressed during this period, and really wanted to take the opportunity to relax.

However, everyone asked her to treat them to dinner, and couldn't afford to pay for it!

Thinking of this, she can only find excuses and say: "Oh, sisters, I'm so sorry. I just moved, there are still a lot of places to clean up in the house, so I may not get time!

"Oh!" Someone said: "Sister Elaine, you have moved in, so you will slowly clean up! Today is the day of housewarming. If you miss it, there will be no such good sign!"

Elaine was also very excited.

But, money is a big problem!

Jacob has already returned all the remaining money to Charlie, so she can only go to Charlie and ask for the tens of thousands back!

So she said to her friend: "Wait for me, I will confirm the time with my family, and I will reply to you later."

The eldest sister said: "It's half past one in the afternoon. Give us a quasi-trust before three o'clock, so we can arrange time!"

"Okay." Elaine hurriedly agreed, and then quickly got up and wanted to find Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was cooking in the kitchen downstairs.

## Chapter 802

Since they just moved to a new house, it took a long time to clean up, so today he had dinner later than usual.

But Charlie's treatment was good. Two beauties, Claire and Elsa, surrounded him and helped him in the kitchen, so cooking became a kind of enjoyment.

After preparing the meal and serving it out, Elaine also walked down from the elevator at this time.

She was going to ask Charlie for money, but when she saw people preparing to eat in the kitchen, she suddenly hesitated.

She wasn't embarrassed to talk to Charlie, the key, husband and daughter were here, so she felt it inappropriate to speak immediately.

At this moment, she heard the doorbell ringing outside, so she said in surprise: "Why someone came to visit just after moving in?"

After speaking, she turned and walked out of the gate and went through the yard to open it.

As soon as the door opened, she suddenly discovered that Mrs. Willson was standing at the door with Noah, Harold and Wendy.

Elaine didn't know that Willson's family had been sealed up. When she saw the Old Mrs. Willson and a group of people, standing at the door like people fleeing with large bags, she frowned and asked, "Why are you here again?"

Seeing Elaine opened the door, Mrs. Willson ignored her, and walked in blankly.

Elaine hurriedly stood in front of her and said, "What are you doing? Break into the house? Believe it or not, I called the police to catch you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson squeezed Elaine away, and while walking inside, she said dissatisfied: "I can't come to see my son? Now I can't even enter your house?"

Elaine was anxious, and grabbed her, and said, "Why don't you understand the good words? You are not welcome here, have you heard? Don't run to our house if you have anything to do in the future, go quickly!"

Old Mrs. Willson broke free from her and walked in. As soon as she entered the living room, she smelled the scent of the food and she shrugged her nose.

It smells so good...

It's more fragrant than the duck stand boiled cabbage for lunch!

Before the meal was finished at the crucial noon, the people from the court came to the door, and after crying and crying for a long time, the Lady Willson was hungry and pressed her back.

At this moment, when She smelled the scent, her stomach gurgled.

When Elaine heard this voice, she sneered immediately, and said, "It turns out that you are coming to our house to beg for food... I think you were so arrogant at the beginning. Every meal was cold and hot. Why are you hungry now? Be like this ghost?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine's words, her face flushed suddenly, and she wanted to go back directly, but when she thought that she was still planning to live in



Tomson and want to live a good life, she could only bear her for a while. "My daughter-in-law, mom is really hungry. You can let mom eat first, right?"

Elaine sneered and said, "Stop dreaming, I'll give you ten seconds to get out by yourself, or let the police come and take you away!"

Seeing that the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't make sense with her, she shouted in a loud voice: "Jacob! Do you have the heart to watch your mother starve to death?"

Jacob walked out with a sad look and said, "Mom, 1.21 million was just given to you yesterday, what else can I do?"

Mrs. Willson immediately sat on the ground and cried loudly: "My son, don't you know that the bank has sealed our villa, and your brother and I have nowhere to stay now!"

After that, she looked at Jacob, crying and pleading: "Good son, you can't see your mother starve to death or freeze to death, right?"

Jacob was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "What's the matter? How could the villa be sealed?"

"It's not because of the debts owed by the Willson Group!" The Old Mrs. Willson wiped her eyes and said, "Good son, you can't save yourself, your villa is so big, you prepare two rooms for your mother. I sleep in the same room with Wendy, and let your brother sleep in the same room with Harold."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Lady Willson, why are you so shameless? We have already said that our house does not welcome you, and licked our face to stay, are you not ashamed?"

The Old Mrs. Willson ignored her, looked at Jacob, and pleaded: "Jacob, you are the head of the family, can you speak for your mother?"

After finishing speaking, she cried: "Please, I'm kneeling down for you!"

## **Chapter 803**

Seeing the Lady Willson about to kneel, Jacob panicked and hurriedly reached out to support her.

But the Lady Willson was determined to kneel down. She was paralyzed and fell straight down. She thought about kneeling first and then said, to see if Jacob is really hard-hearted. It's useless for the Lady Willson to kneel for him?

Jacob thought the same as Elaine.

Although he was at odds with Elaine and even planned to separate from her immediately, he and Elaine agreed on the matter of the Lady Willson, that is, in any case, the Lady Willson should not be allowed to live in!

So, Jacob held the Lady Willson in his arms, and said coldly: "Mom, don't come to me to play any tricks. No matter what you say, I can't let you live in this villa!"

The Old Mrs. Willson blamed sadly: "Jacob, do you still have a conscience? You were born during my pregnancy in October. You moved into such a big villa, and you don't even let me live?!"

Jacob nodded and resolutely said: "Mom, you will die of your heart. In any case, I will not agree with you to live here!"

"Have you heard?" Elaine pinched her waist and said, "If you still know that you want a face, just leave, don't wait for me to call the police and drag you out, then your old face won't look good!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face was immediately pulled down, and she snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob is my son! My son! He has the obligation to support me. I have no place to live now. He must accept and support me! Starting today, I just live here and go nowhere! If you don't let me live, I will go to the court to sue you. If you move me, I will call the police and say that you abused the elders, and you will be arrested at that time!"

Elaine pointed at the Old Mrs. Willson and cursed: "You're an Old Master, you're starting to play tricks, right? I don't believe anyone dares to catch me! If you don't get out today, I will kill you!"

After speaking, Elaine opened her teeth and danced her claws, and hit the Old Mrs. Willson's face.

Noah hurriedly blocked her and said, "What are you going to do? Do you beat the Old Lady I tell you, my phone can record images!"

Harold and Wendy also rushed up quickly, surrounded the Lady Willson, and arguably said, "It is reasonable and legal for you to support grandma!"

Jacob was dumbfounded.

He also doesn't know how the law generally deals with such problems, but it sounds like if it really gets into the judicial organs, it seems that he is really unreasonable.

Elaine also panicked. If this really makes them succeed here, how will the good life be? !

They just moved in today, and didn't even get a good night's sleep in this villa. Old Mrs. Willson, a nuisance, was about to get entangled in it. Wouldn't it be annoying? !

When the couple didn't know what to do, Charlie suddenly said: "It is indeed his duty of father-in-law to support his mother, but this villa belongs to me, and I have no obligation to support you!"

Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Have you heard? The villa belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. I can't be Master here!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, coldly snorted: "You have been eating and drinking for so many years in my Willson family, shouldn't you support me?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not legally obligated to support you, so I'm sorry, please go back."

Old Mrs. Willson spoofed and said, "Then I don't care, if you marry my granddaughter, you have to support me! I will live in this villa today. No one can get me out. I will die here! "

Charlie frowned and said, "You are trespassing into the homes and provoking troubles. If you don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Catch me? I came to my son's house and my granddaughter's house. Why should the police catch me?! Even if you bring the Jade Emperor over, I'm not afraid!"

## Chapter 804

Charlie nodded, since you don't want to face, don't blame me for being rude.

So, he said lightly: "Lady Willson, since you don't have a place to live, how about I arrange a place for you to live? It includes food and housing, without spending a penny."

"Don't come to this set with me!" Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully, "Do you want me to live in the old house where the four of you used to live? I tell you, there is no door! I won't live in such a shabby place, I'll live in you Tomson Villa today!"

Charlie sneered: "You think too much, the old house is also bought with money, how can it be for you to live in vain."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

"The Willson family came to Tomson to make trouble. Say hello and get these people into the detention center for half a month."

Issac quickly returned the message: "Understand young master, I will make arrangements."

At this time, Elaine was really upset with Mrs. Willson, and she just wanted to push her and drive her out. Mrs. Willson was too anxious, so she took out her mobile phone and called the police directly, blurting out: "Comrade police, come soon. Help me, my daughter-in-law doesn't support me, and she has to beat me out and let me die out!"

The police said very responsibly: "Where is the address? Let's send someone there!"

The Lady Willson blurted out: "It's in the Tomson Villa area a05!"

"Okay, please wait a moment, our police officers will be there soon!"

Charlie just finished sending WeChat. Seeing that she called the police, he smiled and said, "Since the police have been called, then everyone will wait for the police to decide."

Elaine was anxious about it. She was very afraid that the police would come and forced Jacob to support the elderly.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "What police are you waiting for, throw them all out, or else the police will come in a while, and the old things will be here, wouldn't it be more troublesome!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said, "What's the matter? Are you afraid? If you obediently clean up a room and give it to me, so that I can live here safely, I will tell the police officer well, otherwise, I have to take you all to station!"

Noah hurriedly said to the side: "Mom, ask them to prepare two rooms! I have to live with Harold! Can't I say I am Jacob's eldest brother, he also has a maintenance obligation to me! Otherwise, I will tell the police that they fight and break my heart!"

After finishing speaking, Noah looked at Charlie again and snorted coldly: "Tell you charlie, I have coronary heart disease, and I can die here anytime and anywhere. If I die here, you have to be responsible to the end!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then wait until the police arrives."

Soon, there was a knock on the door.

Noah was overjoyed and hurriedly told Harold: "Harold, go open the door!"

Harold quickly went out and opened the door.

At this time, a team of police officers walked in from outside the door.

The Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly cried and shouted: "Comrade police, you have give the old woman a shot. My son is not willing to support me. My daughter-in-law and grandson-in-law beat me!"

## Chapter 805

Elaine hurriedly said: "Comrade police, don't listen to this Lady Willson's nonsense. My husband was kicked out of the house by her and severed the relationship between mother and child!"

The police officer looked at Elaine, then looked down at Mrs. Willson, and asked, "Is what she said is true?"

"It's not true!" The Old Mrs. Willson said hurriedly, "I was just talking for a while!"

"An angry word?" Jacob was also angry, and blurted out: "You have long stopped letting us live in the Willson family villa. You also kicked out my daughter and me from the Willson family group, and detained me and Elaine in the Willson family. The group's pension, cut off the mother-child relationship with me, and now you're in a downfall, just tell me it's a moment of anger?!"

The police officer frowned and asked, "Whose the owner of the villa?"

Charlie said: "It's me."

The police officer nodded and asked, "What is your relationship with this Lady Willson on the ground?"

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said: "She is my wife's grandmother."

The police officer said to the Lady Willson: "You have come to the wrong place. You can consult with your son and daughter about maintenance, but you can't break into your grandson-in-law's house and make trouble. You are already suspected of breaking into the house and provoking trouble."

"What?!" The Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "Your head is crowded? My son's house, can't I come?"

The police officer said patiently, "The key is not your son's house, understand?"

"I understand your uncle!" Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "I don't care about this, they must take me in today, otherwise, I won't leave!"

Noah also concealed himself and blurted out: "I am Jacob's eldest brother, I have no place to live now, and he also has maintenance obligations to me. If they don't take us in, we will not leave!"

"That's right, we are not going!" Harold and Wendy also sat on the ground, lying here.

Elaine's face was extremely ugly, and said: "Your family of four is too shameless, right? All you have is to rely on house?!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Anyway, if you don't let me live, I'll just sit here, sit here without eating or drinking! I'm going to die at your door! I'll haunt you when I become a ghost!"

Elaine was stunned.

Charlie was also shocked.

Isn't this the way the mother-in-law used to scold the streets in the previous neighborhood?

The Lady Willson and Elaine, really are born to be the same.

The police officer looked at these four people, waved to the subordinates beside him, and ordered: "Come on, take these people back."

"OK, Sir!"

The other police officers quickly controlled Mrs. Willson and handcuffed them quickly.

Old Mrs. Willson was confused by this scene and said angrily: "Policeman, did you catch me wrong? They abandoned me and what did you catch me for?"

The police officer glanced at her and said: "You have been suspected of provoking troubles. In accordance with the law and order, you will be detained for 15 days!"

Old Mrs. Willson struggled quickly, and said, "Why are you indifferent? You are turning black and white and wronging good people!"

The police officer frowned and said: "If you don't abandon your support, you can file a lawsuit in the court, and the court will judge it, but you can't go to someone else's house to make trouble. This is already illegal!"

After that, the police officer warned: "The four of you had better be honest. If you yell or even resist, you will be deemed to be obstructing official duties, and you may be sentenced at that time!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was desperate and blurted out: "Why! Why! Why are you arresting me? I'm just an Lady Willson who has no place to live. Even if you are pitiful and pity me, you can't take me away!"

The police officer said coldly: "No matter how poor you are, you must obey the law! Take them all away!"

## **Chapter 811**

Elaine observed at the numbers on the cash machine screen, shocked.

At this moment, she felt that the whole world had collapsed.

She was shocked and she didn't understand why Charlie had a deposit of more than 20 billion!

"How is this possible? Twenty billion! I am crazy or Charlie is crazy! Where did he get so much money?"

Elaine's hands are shaking, 20 billion! Not two hundred, not two million!

She had never dreamed of so much money in her life!

Where did Charlie get so much money? Could it be that he fooled Bill Gates?

At this moment, Elaine's first thought was to call Charlie and ask what was going on.

But the next moment, she suddenly realized that it was impossible!



Isn't it exposed when you call?

Before Charlie knew it, she had to get as much of his money as possible and get it into his card!

Thinking of this, she immediately clicked on the transfer function and entered her bank account number. Then, when she entered the transfer amount, she hesitated slightly.

After a while, she looked excited, and entered 21,900,000,000 in the amount column!

A total of 21.9 billion, Elaine plans to credit all of it to his account.

She didn't bother to worry about how Charlie got the money.

But the money was seen by her, it was all her own!

Fighting with the Lady Willson and Jacob for a lifetime, isn't it just for a little money to provide for the elderly?

After the previous two million was gone, she fully understood how painful it was to lose money.

So, now, seeing the money, she has only a strong possessive desire in her heart.

With all this money, what can she worry about in life?

The life that she had never dreamed of before seems to have begun to wave to her.

So, she immediately pressed the confirmation button with emotion.

21.9 billion!

It's all mine!

I, Elaine, have a chance to become a billionaire!

At this moment of ecstasy in her heart, a prompt popped up on the screen: "Automated teller machine transfers. The maximum transfer amount in a single day is 1 million, and the maximum cash withdrawal amount in a single day is 100,000. If you need a higher amount of financial Service, please go to the counter with your card!"

"Oh sh!t!"

Elaine scolded: "The single-day limit is only 1 million, which is enough to do an egg? You can transfer 365 million away without falling a day! Wouldn't it be better to transfer 21.9 billion away by this method? Won't it take decades!"

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately chose to withdraw the card, and then went into the bank with the card!

No, today, no matter what, all the money must be transferred away! So as not to have many dreams at night!

## **Chapter 812**

Elaine's style of work is tornadoes, wherever she goes, no penny must be left!

Afterwards, Elaine walked towards the bank lobby with excitement.

As soon as she walked in, an enthusiastic young woman said to her: "Hello, what kind of business is going on? I'll help you get an account."

Elaine shook the black gold card in her hand and couldn't wait to say: "I want to make a transfer!"

When the young woman saw the black gold card in her hand, she was shocked!

All Citibank staff have undergone professional training before taking up their posts. In the training class, there is a section dedicated to explaining the black gold card!

This black gold card is the highest standard of Citibank. It is limited to one hundred issued in the world, and only five in China!

Everyone holding a black gold card is a super VIP guest of Citibank, no matter it is any executive of Citibank, he will serve him respectfully when he sees it!

She never expected that the legendary Black Gold Card would appear in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill!

So she hurriedly stepped forward, bowed very respectfully ninety degrees, and blurted out: "Dear distinguished guest, please follow me to the VIP reception room! I will ask our president to come over and handle the business for you personally!"

When Elaine heard that she was a distinguished guest, she immediately felt the strong pleasure of pretending to be successful from her scalp to her toes, so she immediately urged and laughed: "Hurry up and take me over! Neglect me, be careful I let Your president fire you!"

The other party panicked and said hurriedly: "Please don't be angry, please follow me!"

The young woman invited Elaine to the VIP room, and immediately asked the service staff in the VIP room to pour water for Elaine, and then ran to the president's office quickly, and hurriedly pushed the door in without knocking on the door, and said, "President , President! Here is a VIP client!"

The bank president frowned, very dissatisfied with the staff's act of pushing the door without knocking, and shouted coldly: "What does the fuss look like? If people see it, they think how rough our bank staff are!"

The young woman said breathlessly: "President, the VIPs with black gold cards is here to handle business!"

The president suddenly sat up from the chair, his eyes widened, his breathing was short, and he blurted out and asked, "What? Say it again!"

The young woman said, "The Black Gold VIP guest is here! She is in the VIP room! Come and take a look!"

"My God!" The governor felt a whirlwind feeling: "The VIP of the Black Gold Card? Are you sure it is the Black Gold Card? Only five of the gadgets have been issued nationwide, and I have never seen the real thing!"

"I'm sure!" the young woman said confidently: "We talked about the black gold card during our training. I will definitely not read it wrong!"

The manager hurriedly straightened his collar and quickly got up and ran out.

Black gold card VIP, that is the VIP of VIPs, the super VIP of VIP, who has this card, who is not a super rich person worth hundreds of billions?

It is said that the five cards issued nationwide are all given to top families, one each for the three top families of Eastcliff and the two top families of Zhonghai, and there is no more!

Don't know which family member came with the black gold card today? Wade family, Su family, or Zhonghai Xue family? Or the other two families? !

The president rushed to the VIP room, opened the door respectfully, and saw Elaine sitting on the sofa.

At this time, Elaine had the illusion of the Empress, arrogantly tilting her legs.

At the thought of immediately becoming a super rich with 21.9 billion in cash, Elaine was so excited that she almost became incontinent.

The president could not see the depth of Elaine, but he also recognized the black gold card in her hand, so he hurriedly stepped forward, bowed and said, "Hello, honorable black gold card guest, I am the president of the bank. Li Dongtao, you just call me Dongtao."

Elaine gave an arrogant hum, and said contemptuously: "Oh, Dongtao, you just came here, I want to transfer money, but you sh!t ATMs say I can only transfer one million a day, it's not the f\*ck What about bullshit? I have more than 20 billion in Kali, and can only transfer 1 million a day. Can I transfer it till death?"

Dongtao hurriedly apologized and said, "Dear distinguished guest, I'm really sorry. This ATM is for ordinary people to put it bluntly. Think about it, it's just a boxy machine with limited capacity. If you put it to death, you can't put a lot of money. How can it match your status as a VIP of the Black Gold Card?"

As he said, he hurriedly complimented: "A super VIP like you, to any Citibank, as long as you show the black gold card, it is the top VIP treatment. The president personally entertains you, how can we stand your noble body? Operate in front of the ATM!"

## Chapter 813

Hearing what Dongtao said, Elaine felt a lot of comfort immediately.

It turns out that ATMs are for ordinary people!

Hahaha, ordinary people, aren't they just poor people?

This Dongtao is right. Like herself, a super rich who is about to have tens of billions of assets, how can her distinguished body stand in front of an ATM to operate that sh!t?

Thinking of this, Elaine stretched happily and said to Dongtao: "Yes, Dongtao, you have a future!"

"Where you award, you passed the award!" President Dongtao respectfully said: "If you want to handle the transfer business, I can do it for you personally."

After speaking, he immediately sat opposite Elaine and turned on the computer dedicated to the VIP room.

After the computer was turned on, he asked Elaine: "Madam, which account and how much are you going to transfer to?"

Elaine took out a bank card of her own, handed it to him together with the black gold card, and opened her mouth: "From this premium card, transfer me 21.9 billion to this white ICBC card. in!"

Dongtao was so frightened that he almost urinated.

"Madam...Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion?!"

Elaine nodded, and said impatiently: "Yes, what the h\*ll, I have to do it quickly, have you heard it? Otherwise, I will smash your bank!"

Dongtao swallowed, and subconsciously took the premium card, put the chip up and inserted it into the card reader, and then said to Elaine: "Please enter your password."

Elaine raised her hand and entered Charlie's lunar birthday on the password keyboard.

The password is correct.

Later, Dongtao also saw the account balance, which was indeed more than 21.9 billion.

He was shocked in his heart.

Unexpectedly, a middle-aged woman who took out a black gold card would have more than 20 billion in it. What a woman!

However, he is just the president of a small branch in Aurous Hill, and his authority is not enough to check the identity of the owner of the black gold card, so he doesn't know whose name the card is issued for.

But the black gold card is like this.

Most people cannot find out the true identity of the owner of the black gold card. As long as someone withdraws money from the black gold card, there is no need to ask how much to withdraw, because the privacy of the black gold card owner must be fully respected.

Moreover, the black gold card is never afraid of stealing it.

Because in this world, no matter how courageous a thief is, he will retract his hand in shock when he sees the black gold card.

Once someone steals the black gold card and steals the money in the card, with the strength of the black gold card owner, this person is absolutely lifeless to spend the money.

This is the same as if the credit card amount of a rich person is extremely high, but without a password.

For those who are rich, there is no need to set a password on a credit card. Whoever dares to steal it, the bank and the police are the first to let him go.

The black gold card of Charlie was sent to him by Stephen, and the password was set at the beginning. Because this card was rarely used, Charlie never changed the password.

When Stephen gave this card to Charlie, the password of the card was Charlie's birthday in the lunar calendar, and Elaine guessed it by mistake.

Now, Elaine wants to take away all the money in this card.

Because Dongtao did not have the authority to check the identity of the card owner, he could not determine who Elaine was. Moreover, out of respect for the owner of the black gold card, he could only do business.

Thinking of this, he complimented: "Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion to this ICBC card, right?"

Elaine said impatiently: "I'm sure, what are your ink marks? Hurry up!"

Dongtao was taken aback and nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay, I'll help you handle it!"

Afterwards, he immediately entered Elaine's account on the computer.

After confirming that it was correct, he clicked Confirm, and then said to Elaine: "Please enter your password again to confirm."

Elaine can't wait to enter the password.

## **Chapter 814**

Dongtao said immediately: "I am reminding that the money has been transferred out."

Elaine hurriedly turned on the phone, opened her mobile bank, went in and took a look, and asked in surprise, "Why haven't it arrived?"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "Don't worry, this is 21.9 billion after all. The banking system has to repeatedly confirm such a large amount and report it to the central bank for the record, so it will take a while to get the account."

Elaine was a little impatient, and asked: "Are you f\*cking bullshitting with me? Have to wait? How long will it take?!"

Dongtao said: "This is uncertain. If it is fast, it will take tens of minutes, if it is slow, it will be up to one working day."

Elaine said angrily: "Why is it going to take so long! Let it be faster, or I will let you Citibank fire you!"

Dongtao said helplessly: "This is not something I can control, it's the central bank's decision. Even if you go to the court to sue me, I can't help it..."

Elaine saw that Dongtao was indeed unable to affect this speed, and said angrily: "I knew it was so slow. I would transfer a million first, and then transfer the rest. I am really mad at myself now!"

Dongtao hurriedly said, "You can wait here for a while and have a look."

She was already scratching her heart at this time.

21.9 billion!

She felt uncomfortable when the account arrived one second late.

But she has no other way, she can only wait.

So she said coldly: "I'm waiting here, go and pour me a cup of coffee! Want the best one!"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "I'll go and pour it for you!"

.....



At this moment.

After Charlie came out of the kitchen, Jacob waved at him, smiled and said, "Good son-in-law, come sit down and have a cup of tea."

"Okay." There was no one at home, and Charlie didn't be polite with Jacob, so he sat directly in front of him.

Jacob hurriedly poured him a cup of tea, and said with a smile: "Oh, thanks to your blessing, I have the opportunity to sit in this big villa and drink tea. Come and taste it."

Charlie nodded, smiled and said, "Thank you Dad."

After speaking, he picked up the teacup and took a bite, shaking his head secretly.

Jacob really didn't have much money, and he lived relatively cheaply. The tea was worth up to three hundred a kilogram, and he still enjoyed drinking it.

Jacob smiled and said at this time: "This tea is a good thing. I secretly bought it from the granddaughter of a tea farmer on WeChat. It was 5,000 a kilogram. I was not willing to buy more, so I bought two taels. I usually don't want to drink it. "

Charlie asked in surprise: "The tea farmer's granddaughter? It's not the grandfather who is sick and has no money to see a doctor, and sells his top-quality tea cheaply?"

"Oh, how do you know?" Jacob smiled and said: "Good tea is also to be picked up, and the opportunity is rare. If you drink it well, I will get you some when I look back."

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, "Dad, you have cheated people. Those are all routines, not true."

"How is it possible?" Jacob said with a serious face, "I'm so good with little girls! There are still many videos and photos in the circle of friends."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all fabricated fake materials. Maybe it's a big guy who is talking with you."

When speaking, Charlie also secretly thought in his heart that Jacob had indeed had a hard time, he had never seen any good things.

The tea that he drank with his father when he was young was not sold by two pounds, but by grams, and no tea was cheaper than gold.

However, this kind of good thing, father-in-law must have never tasted it. It seems that he has a chance to make some good tea for him, so that he will also have a long experience.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a text message.

"Dear Mr. Charlie, your black gold card account was successfully transferred out of RMB 21,900,000,000.00 at 15:02 today."

Charlie frowned when he saw this text message.

## **Chapter 815**

Charlie, who had always been calm, couldn't help being dumbfounded when he saw this short breath!

In his Citibank Black Gold Card, there are a total of a little over 21.9 billion in deposits.

Among them, when Stephen first sent the card, there were 10 billion in it;

Then he pitted Kobayashi Pharmaceutical twice. The first time he pitted Kobayashi's president Masao Kobayashi for 10 billion. After his death, Masao Kobayashi pitted his second son for a billion;

A few days ago, Mr. Song gave him another one-billion-dollar card. He had nowhere to deal with it, so he put the money into this card.

The total revenue is 22 billion.

But I didn't spend a lot of money, so in total he still has 21.9 billion plus tens of millions of change.

Now they were transferred away at 21.9 billion. Who did it? !

The first thing he thought of was the Wade Family.

Could it be that he was reluctant to return to Wade's house for so long, and that Wade's family took back the money in his card?

Then the big family won't take away his own money, right?

Wade family is unlikely, then it might be stolen!

However, the black gold card is said to have very powerful chip encryption and the possibility of forgery is extremely low, so it is possible that the card has been stolen!

Thinking of this, he immediately put down his teacup and walked to the second floor.

Jacob hurriedly asked, "Charlie, where are you going? Great tea, go after drinking?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Dad, I have something urgent to deal with. I will get you some real good tea to taste."

After speaking, the person ran up the stairs.

Jacob sighed and sighed: "Hey, this kid, you don't know how to drink such good tea. What kind of real good tea can you make for me? Don't let people fool you and burn you up."

Charlie rushed back to the room at this time, the first thing was to look for his black gold card in his coat.

Some coats, sure enough!

d\*mn it.

This is a bit of a pull.

The security of Tomson Villa is so good, who can steal his card?

Besides, if they steal the card, they don't know the password! The password is his birthday, even if they try, it must be someone who knows him before they have the chance to try it out...

At this time, a familiar face suddenly popped out of his mind.

Elaine!

It's definitely her!

When Charlie thought of this, his expression immediately went cold.

"Okay, you usually make a bad habit, just forget it, and steal the money?"

The point is, she is so bold! 21.9 billion, she is not scared after seeing it? Her heart is so dark!

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Stephen.

On the other side of the phone, Stephen's old and steady voice came: "Mr. Wade what's your order?"

Charlie said coldly: "My black gold card is stolen, and the money inside is also taken away."

Stephen hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade how many are there in total?"

Charlie said: "21.9 billion!"

"So many?!" Stephen was surprised. It didn't take long for the 10 billion to be given to Charlie, how could it become 21.9 billion so quickly? The speed of making money is impressive, Mr. Wade is too awesome, right?

However, he was not overly surprised, but hurriedly and professionally judged: "So much money is transferred out, the central bank will definitely check it first. That is to say, the money is now out of your card to the central bank's settlement center. After the

approval, the money will be released to the other party. The amount is so large that it will probably take at least an hour. Mr. Wade how long has your money been out?"

Charlie said: "A few minutes, not too long."

## Chapter 816

Stephen breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, the Wade family cooperates very closely with the central bank. I say hello, and the money will be returned to your card."

"Okay." Charlie also relieved a little.

Two minutes after hanging up the phone, Charlie received another text message on his cell phone:

"Dear Mr. Charlie, RMB 21,900,000,000.00 will be credited to your Black Gold Card account at 15:06 today."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief when the money came back.

But then another serious problem came to mind.

Elaine stole his card.

Tried out his own password.

She also saw the amazing balance in his card.

If Claire knew about this incident, how to explain it to her? !

Thinking of this, Charlie's expression grew colder.

Elaine, thinking that she is Claire's mother. He has endured her for so long, but she is really playing too much today.

He must not let her go easily today!

So he immediately called Issac again.

On the other end of the phone, Issac's voice rang respectfully: "Mr. Wade what's your order?"

Charlie said angrily: "My mother-in-law died, stole my black gold card, and ransacked me 21.9 billion. I am going to teach her a lesson. Please help me contact the relevant department and cooperate."

Issac said immediately, "Mr. Wade please give me your orders!"

Charlie immediately informed Issac of his arrangements, and said: "You must make arrangements for me, don't go on a business trip, understand?"

"Understood Master!"

.....

Citibank VIP room.

Elaine refreshed her mobile banking over and over again.

In mobile banking at this time, there was only a pitiful 0.32.

All she was thinking about was that the 21.9 billion hurriedly arrive, so that she could instantly reach the pinnacle of her life!

However, after brushing for a long time, ten minutes passed, and the money has not arrived yet.

She couldn't help being a little irritable, and was about to scold that Dongtao, when she suddenly received a call from a friend.

"Hey, Elaine, are you going to make a face tomorrow? We are going to form a group and go together."

Elaine disdainfully said, "Making face? What kind of face? What kind of face do I have, and making faces with you? What the h\*ll do you think?"

The voice of the other party immediately changed: "What do you mean by talking that way?"

Elaine sneered: "What do I mean? I tell you that going to a beauty salon to do facials is what people like you do, and I want to buy the beauty salon directly and serve me alone. I will not follow you in the future. This kind of person draws a line!"

The other party said in disbelief: "Elaine, are you crazy? Just you, and you still bought the beauty salon? Are you dreaming!"

Elaine shook her head and said with a sense of superiority: "I have nothing to say with you, poor, I tell you, Elaine is now different from what I used to be. You can't imagine the money I have in this life."

The other party sneered and said, "I think you should take medicine!"

After speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Elaine didn't care when she was hung up. Now she's floating all over, like this kind of poor friend, don't need to touch her, if she sees her in the future. .

So she drank a sip of the top Blue Mountain coffee and watched Dongtao scolded: "Hurry up, do it faster! This Lady's money hasn't arrived yet, what are you doing? Believe it or not, I'll call you tomorrow. Don't do it?"

Dongtao was very annoyed by Elaine's arrogant attitude, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "Madam, please wait a moment, the central bank will take time to deal with it!"

Elaine said unreasonably: "I don't care about your sh!t reasons, you can find out what happened there, otherwise I will just give millions to kill you!"

## Chapter 817

Dongtao was frightened by Elaine, and could only say helplessly: "Then I will help you look at our progress. If it has been reported to the central bank, I can't find the rest."

Elaine was anxious, so she splashed coffee on his face and cursed: "Hurry up, what's this all? Your mother is going to die!"

Dongtao was screaming when he was hot on face. Fortunately, the coffee was not very hot, otherwise he would have to be disfigured.

He was furious, but he really didn't dare to provoke such a big woman, so he could only humbly say: "Wait a minute, I will help you see the progress."

After that, after entering the system and checking, he said in surprise: "No! This money shows that the central bank has returned it."

"What is it? Where did you go?"

Dongtao said: "Your black gold card has been returned to the account."

"What?" Elaine slapped Dongtao when she went up, cursing: "What's the matter with you b@stard? Why is my money returned again?!"

Dongtao, an Old Master who was aggrieved, cried and cried, "Madam, I really don't know...this is returned by the central bank, not by me... ."

"f\*ck your mother!" Elaine slapped the table and yelled, "Hurry up and transfer it to me again! Maybe I will break this bank!"

At this time, Elaine was full of hurriedly getting the 21.9 billion. Even if her mother stood in front of her, she would kick away without hesitation.

She thought that the money was coming soon, but she never dreamed that the central bank returned the money again. What the h\*ll? Cheating?

At this moment, there was a rush of footsteps outside the VIP room.



Immediately afterwards, the door was kicked open. A group of police officers with guns and live ammunition quickly rushed in and asked: "Who used the black gold card to transfer the money just now?!"

Dongtao was frightened, and pointed to Elaine tremblingly and said: "This lady, is there any problem?"

The police ignored him and said directly to Elaine: "What's your name?"

When Elaine saw the police coming, she was shocked and panicked.

what happened? Charlie called the police?

I am his mother-in-law! Should it be illegal for a mother-in-law to take money from her son-in-law?

Just when she was stunned, the police questioned again: "What is your name!"

"I...I..." Elaine said flusteredly: "My name is Elaine..."

The police said coldly: "Elaine, right? You are now officially arrested by us for being suspected of participating in a major bank fraud case!"

After that, he shouted to the two people around him: "Handcuff me and take it away!"

When Elaine heard this, her face paled in fright, and she blurted out: "Police officer, misunderstanding, I just came to transfer the account, the card is not mine, and I have not defrauded the bank!"

Officer said coldly: "Let's say these things when you arrive in the interrogation room. As servants of the people, we will not wrong any good person, but we will never let any bad person go."

## Chapter 818

Elaine hurriedly shouted: "This card is not mine, this card belongs to my son-in-law, and my son-in-law's name is Charlie! Are you misunderstanding?"

Officer said coldly: "I'm telling you, this card was forged by an overseas high-tech criminal group! It was specially used to defraud banks of huge amounts of money! This transnational case, we have joined the International Criminal Police Organization of 23 countries and it has been investigated. It's been two years, and now it's finally time for you, the fox, to show the feet! Now that the evidence is there, you still dare to quibble?!"

Elaine suddenly collapsed!

d\*mn, that card is forged? !

"He just said it!"

Charlie, this d\*mn stinky silk, how could he have 21.9 billion so much money!

It turned out to be a f\*cking lie!

The point is, listening to the police, this card seems to be involved in a major transnational case? !

Joint tracing by Interpol in 23 countries? This battle is too big, right? If they really think she did it, they can't shoot her?

Thinking of this, Elaine knelt on the ground with a puff, and tremblingly cried: "Comrades, you really wronged me. I'm an ordinary law-abiding citizen. This card was given to me by my d\*mn son-in-law, the son-in-law is idle all day long and is cheated everywhere. You must catch him and give me my innocence!"

After she finished speaking, she hurriedly said: "This Charlie is now in Tomson Villa a05. Go and take him away. It's better to sentence him to life imprisonment! I don't like to see this b@stard again in my life. !"

The leading policeman snorted coldly: "You are shaking the pot quickly! We don't know Charlie, we only know that you used this card. You used this card to defraud Citibank 219. Fortunately, we discovered it early and intercepted the transfer in time. Otherwise, you would succeed! You will wait to sit in prison this time!"

Elaine collapsed completely, and she slumped on the ground and cried loudly: "Comrade police, I am really innocent, I am wronged!"

Just as she was talking, a cup of tea was suddenly poured on Elaine's face. Dongtao rushed up and kicked Elaine to the ground with a single kick. Then he rushed up crazy and slammed her face, shouting hysterically. "d\*mn, you liar, I'm also a bank leader, you screamed at me, poured coffee on my face, and slapped me in the face, I'll kill you!"

The two young policemen hurriedly pulled Dongtao away, when Elaine was already bloodied and terrible.

The police headed at this time said: "Okay, take the people in the car and go back to the bureau for the trial!"

Elaine, with a blood-stained face, was dragged by two policemen, her legs slid on the ground, and her mouth was crazy and shouted in a torn voice: "I'm wronged! The card is not mine! The card is Charlie's. b@stard! What are you doing with me? Why don't you catch that b@stard?"

The people in the whole bank lobby were staring at this scene dumbfounded. Elaine couldn't care about the embarrassment. The wow-wow rusher shouted: "Help! I was wronged! You must testify for me! "

Everyone froze, testify? What proof do they know her?

At this time, the policeman leading the team said coldly: "I tell you, even if you have a skyrocket, it's useless! When you arrive at the police station, there is a longer interrogation waiting for you. I advise you to keep your strength!"

The blood-stained Elaine was like a Rakshasa, desperately breaking free from the restraint of the police and the handcuffs, and shouted: "Let me make a call! I want to call my daughter! Let my daughter bring the liar over to accept the crime. Turn yourself himself in, then you will know that I am innocent!"

The policeman took the phone out of her pocket directly and said coldly: "You are the main suspect in a major transnational criminal case. During our interrogation and handling of the case, you have no right to contact anyone!"

After that, he turned off Elaine's cellphone and shouted to the two policemen who were dragging her: "Hurry up and get her in the car, hurry up!"

The two of them moved directly to the left and right, lifted Elaine, carried her out of the bank lobby, and stuffed it into the back seat of the police car.

Immediately, a group of police cars roared to the police station!

## Chapter 819

Aurous Hill Police Station.

As soon as Elaine arrived, she was directly taken to the crime team for interrogation.

Seeing the words "criminal group", Elaine trembled in shock.

Being taken all the way to the interrogation room of the police station, Elaine had already panicked and was about to collapse, and the whole body was no longer arrogant, like a cock that was defeated.

In the interrogation room, the incandescent light shone on Elaine's face.

Sitting on the opposite side were several police officers from the crime team.

One of them said coldly to Elaine: "The criminal suspect, Elaine, you are now the first suspect and the only suspect of an overseas high-tech criminal gang. You must truthfully explain your criminal process, otherwise, what is waiting for you will be is a just trial."

At this moment, Elaine immediately started crying: "Comrade, you caught the wrong person, Charlie is the suspect...No, he is a criminal, I am a good citizen who abides by the law, the card I stole it from his pocket, not me."

The police officer frowned and said, "You said it was your son-in-law, will we believe it? It's stuck on you, and you took it to the bank to withdraw money. You are the biggest suspect!"

Another police officer beside him sneered and said: "I see this Elaine, because the situation has been revealed, do you want to pull son-in-law to top the bag?"

After that, he observed at Elaine and said coldly: "You can even do such a frenzied thing. It's too inhuman, right?"

Elaine shouted wronged: "What I said is true. My son-in-law Charlie is really a liar. He is best at scams and abductions, and he is definitely a criminal!"

The police officer slapped the table and said angrily: "I think you are the criminal! I'll say it again, be lenient in confession and strict in resistance."

Elaine cried anxiously: "Comrade police, I have already confessed...If half of what I said is false, I will be thundered!"

The policeman shouted angrily: "This is the police station, do you think it is a temple? Give me a swear to the heavens? I tell you! Hurry up and explain your upper family, next family, and accomplices, and link your organization's crime chain Let me explain everything clearly! Now the International Criminal Police of 23 other countries require you to be taken back to the country for investigation. If you resist to the end, we will hand you over to the US police and let them take you to the US for interrogation. Let me tell you that the American police are very violent in law enforcement. They often use torture to extract confessions. Say it all for your own blessings!"

Elaine wailed in fright: "Police officer, I was really wronged. How can I go to my next home? I stole a bank card from my son-in-law, and then I was arrested here, please. Don't hand me over to the American police..."

The police officer stood up and said to others: "The criminal Elaine has a rampant attitude. She refuses to explain the crimes of forging bank cards and transnational fraud. First, put her in the detention center and wait for further investigation."

Elaine was frightened and cried, and went straight to the ground, and started to splash: "If I don't go to the detention center, you can't wrong the good people. If you wrong me, I will die with you!"

The police officer looked at Elaine, who was lying on the ground and reluctant to get up, and said coldly: "Put her up for me and close the detention center directly!"

"Yes!"

The others immediately set up Elaine like a dead pig, and it was useless for Elaine to cry for father and mother, and sent directly to the Aurous Hill City Detention Center.

.....

There are three detention centers in Aurous Hill, which specialize in administrative and criminal detention, as well as prisoners who have not yet been tried or have a short sentence.

After the trial, prisoners with longer sentences are directly transferred to prison to serve their sentences.

## **Chapter 820**

The three detention centers in Aurous Hill perform their duties. One is dedicated to detaining male suspects, one is dedicated to detaining female suspects, and the other is dedicated to detaining juvenile detainees.

After the four members of the Willson family were arrested in the afternoon, they were sent to two detention centers.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy went to the women's detention center, while Noah and Harold went to the men's detention center.

When she first entered the cell, Mrs. Willson was still very uncomfortable. After being locked in, she sat on a simple bed, thinking about her experience during this time.

During this period of time, it was the greatest catastrophe for Mrs. Willson and the Willson family. Mrs. Willson's life's hard work and coffins were all sealed by the court, and her son refused to let her live in the Tomson Villa, and called her to the police. Grasping the prison, these things made her think more and more angrily.

Sitting cross-legged on the cot, thinking of the painful place, she slapped the bed in despair, crying loudly: "What a sin I have done, my family is bankrupt, my son doesn't support me, and my daughter-in-law has sent me to the detention center, this goddamn unfilial son! This is to make me die in the detention center!"

Wendy sat aside, also angry and sad, and cried and said, "Grandma, Second Uncle never used to be like this. He used to obey you and never dared to resist. Why is he so cruel now..."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said angrily: "It's not Elaine's vixen who suffered a thousand swords! This vixen has been uneasy since she got married to our Willson family. If it weren't for her to stop him this time, second uncle I guess I agreed to let us live in!"

With that said, the Lady Willson felt sad again, wiped a cloud of tears, and cried: "I'm really too fateful. When I go there and meet the Old Master, if he knows I was forced by my daughter-in-law Dead, don't know how much he feel sorry for me..."

The grandfather and grandson were in the prison cell, mourning in their hearts and crying.

Because the Lady Willson is too old, the inmates in the same cell rarely see anyone who is still in the detention center at such an age, so they came to inquire curiously.

Among them was a tall and strong middle-aged woman who had been squatting in this cell for three months. She was the boss of this cell. She walked up to her and asked, "Lady Willson, is your daughter-in-law so bad? Put you in the detention center? What is going on?"

"Yeah, what's the matter? Tell us about it?"

When someone asked questions, other prisoners in the cell also gathered in front of Mrs. Willson.

They were originally a group of old ladies who love gossip, and their favorite gossip is the short stories of the parents, so they all hurriedly came to the front, pricked their ears, and waited to hear the following.

At this time, Mrs. Willson had nowhere to vent the evil fire that was holding her stomach.

Hearing so many people coming to inquire, she cried and cried: "I tell you, my life is really bitter! My daughter-in-law is simply not human, she and her shameless Rubbish

son-in-law, constantly Framed us, made us a big family in Aurous Hill with a big face, step by step pushing us to bankruptcy, let us owe a debt, even our house was taken away by the court."

The fat woman said coldly: "Why is there such a bad person?"

Old Mrs. Willson flushed suddenly, and said angrily: "They are so bad, they are so bad!"

"My grandchildren and I were driven out by the court to be homeless, but their family bought a Tomson first-class villa, worth more than one billion!"

"Our family has nowhere to go, but their family of four sleeps in more than a dozen bedrooms!"

"I thought they were my own sons and daughters-in-law. No matter what, they wouldn't see me living on the street? So I went to run to them. Who knows, they not only beat me, scolded me, kicked me, but also called the police. Saying that I broke into the homes and provoked troubles, and let the police arrest us all!"

As soon as the fat woman heard this, she clenched her fists and said angrily: "I, Gena Jones, hate the b@stard who disrespects the elderly the most in my life! If it weren't for my brother-in-law, my mother-in-law, my mother could not commit suicide by drinking pesticide! So I was sentenced to ten months in detention because after my mother died, I blasted my brother-in-law!"

Speaking of this, Gena Jones's eyes were already filled with anger and tears. She gritted her teeth and said: "Lady Willson, don't cry. If I have a chance to see your daughter-in-law, I will hammer her to death for you!"

## **Chapter 821**

Gena Jones's words immediately aroused the anger of the people around, and these people were suddenly filled with righteous indignation!

Although everyone is a prisoner, people in detention centers generally do not commit serious crimes, nor are they extremely vicious people. They instinctively sympathize with the weak.



Hearing Mrs. Willson's words, and seeing that Mrs. Willson had gray hair, they couldn't help but believe her words.

As a result, everyone immediately condemned in indignation.

"Even such an old mother abandoned her, this is simply a family of beasts."

"Who would say no? live in a big villa worth 100 million, but refuse to give the Lady even a bedroom. How could there be such a disgusting person."

"Lady Willson, don't worry, such a daughter-in-law will be struck to death by lightning sooner or later!"

The Old Mrs. Willson burst into tears: "Thank you, thank you for your concern and support. I really didn't expect this bad old woman to meet so many good people here!"

Gena Jones sighed and said: "Lady Willson, let's tell you that, when I see you, I think of my mother who died after drinking medicine. It's not easy for an Old Master! It's even harder to meet an unfilial daughter-in-law!"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded and cried, "Hey, I am detained for fifteen days. I don't know what to do if I go out after fifteen days. I have no place to eat or live. After a few months, maybe I will pay. Will be sued by the court."

Gena Jones hurriedly said: "Lady Willson, then you might as well stay in the detention center. You will have three meals on time each day, including food and accommodation. Isn't it better than going out and living on the street?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she felt desperate.

Does she really want to fall into the detention center in the future?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted wildly in her heart: "No! How can I say that I am also the head of the Willson family. If I am reduced to pensions in prison, then all the hard-earned faces in this life will have to be Lost it all before I die?!"

Must find a chance to stand up!

.....

At this moment, a police car stopped at the door of the detention center.

Two police officers walked into the detention center with a woman with disheveled hair.

This woman is Elaine.

Elaine was desolately held by the police, with cold handcuffs on her hands.

Along the way, she had already cried her tears dry and her throat became hoarse. She never dreamed that she stole Charlie's bank card, but turned her face into a prisoner.

According to the police officer, she now facing indefinite custody and detention. She will not submit a prosecution to the prosecutors until the entire chain of transnational crime has been investigated and other suspects have been arrested.

After the initiation of the public prosecution, the court opens a trial and finally decides how many years it will be based on how old the whole case is.

Elaine asked in a panic, if she is found guilty of this crime, how long would the sentence be probable.

The police officer told her that the attempt to defraud the bank with RMB 21.9 billion was arguably the largest fraud case in decades. Even if it was attempted, its nature was extremely bad, so it was likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If we seize your accomplice and unearth more evidence, you may even be shot.

Elaine was so scared that she was almost incontinent. She hated Charlie to death. She wanted to talk to her daughter Claire on the phone immediately, and then asked her to divorce the big liar Charlie immediately.

## Chapter 822

However, the police officer said that she was suspected of being involved in a major and important case. Before the case was tried, she could not meet or contact her family members, or even hire a lawyer for the time being.

Elaine was full of hatred in her heart, but there was nowhere to vent.

After entering the high wall of the detention center, the police officers immediately took Elaine to go through the detention formalities.

The procedures are complicated. Not only do they need to take pictures and verify her body, one also have to take off all clothes and hand them to the detention center, and then change into the prison uniforms and uniform daily necessities provided by the detention center.

Elaine changed into prison uniforms, and the two police officers who had sent her over have already left. From now on, everything about her will be under the management of the detention center.

A female prison guard took her into the prison, and as she walked, she introduced to her as usual: "This is a cell with twenty people. Get up at six in the morning, turns off the lights at ten in the evening, and has three meals a day. They all eat in their own cell."

After that, she glanced at Elaine and said blankly: "However, the meals are all quantitative. You may not be able to eat completely with your physique. If you need any food or daily necessities, you can let your family give it to you. We charge a little money in your name, and then you can buy things in the canteen inside."

"That's great!" Elaine hurriedly asked: "How do I contact my family?!"

At this time, the female prison guard remembered that when the police officer sent Elaine over, she explained her affairs, so she said with a cold face: "I almost forgot, you are a suspect in a major criminal case and cannot contact the outside world for the time being. So if you don't have enough to eat, consider it a diet!"

When Elaine heard this, her heart was suddenly desperate.

Suddenly she thought at this moment that the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy seemed to have been put in the detention center too, would she not run into them?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

But soon the tension disappeared.

It doesn't matter if she meet Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy. Old Mrs. Willson is a bad Lady, and if she dares to incite her, she can kick her half of life with one kick!

As for Wendy, although this little girl is young, she is also a little girl with ten fingers that does not touch the sun. Her small physique can't even carry two laps at the mahjong table. She really wants to start with herself. The slap in the face will be enough.

At this time, the prison guard pointed to the cell not far in front and said, "Elaine, that is cell 025, you will be here from now on!"

Elaine nodded hurriedly.

At the same time, in cell 025, Mrs. Willson just calmed down a little bit under the comfort of everyone.

She really didn't expect that these inmates in the cell would sympathize with her so much. Everyone gathered around to comfort herself with a word or two, which really made her feel more comfortable.

Wendy's mood is much better than when she first entered the detention center.

She felt that the detention center must be the same as in the movie. There are all kinds of bullies everywhere in the detention center. Newcomers will be bullied and humiliated all kinds of things when they come in. They can't even eat food, but she didn't expect it to be so warm inside.

At this moment, someone looked at the door and shouted: "Here is a newcomer!"

Outside the iron gate, the female prison guard opened the cell where the Old Mrs. Willson was, and pushed Elaine into the cell, saying: "Go in and reflect on it!"

As soon as Elaine was pushed in, the iron door closed again.

She looked a little nervously at the other prisoners in the cell and found that they were all surrounded by a lower bunk. She was still a little surprised, and said to herself, "Why are these old ladies in a circle? What about it? listening to a story?"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson, who was surrounded by the crowd, recognized Elaine at a glance. She trembled in shock immediately, and then shouted with canthus: "Elaine! You shrew, you have today!"

## Chapter 823

Elaine was startled by the sudden voice.

Taking a closer look, it turned out that Mrs. Willson was sitting cross-legged on the bed, pointing at her and cursing the street.

The Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that she would encounter Elaine in the detention center.

Moreover, Elaine was wearing the same prison uniform as her own in the detention center. It seemed that she was arrested for committing a crime!

After Elaine saw the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy, she was also very flustered.

She really didn't expect that she was actually placed in the cell where the two of them were.

Just now she was thinking about not splitting up with the two of them, but didn't expect to be so unlucky.

So she hurriedly shouted at the small window of the iron gate while the prison guard was not far away: "Comrade prison guard, can you change me to a new cell? I don't want to live with the two of them."

The prison guard said blankly, "Do you think your house opened the detention center? You can change it if you want? You don't want to live in a cell. Don't commit any crime, why did you come early?"

Elaine hurriedly defended: "I have explained it to you. That thing was completely done by my Rubbish son-in-law. It has nothing to do with me. Go catch him and let me go, please. "

The prison guard ignored Elaine's begging eyes and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, you don't want to go out for the rest of your life!"

After speaking, he turned around and left.

Elaine watched the other side's back go further and further, and her heart gradually sank.

Wendy sneered at this time and said, "Elaine! You just moved into the Tomson First-Class Villa, and you haven't slept for a while. Why did you come to the detention center? According to the prison guards, you are still committing a serious crime!"

Elaine turned her head and looked at the grandparent and grandchildren, and cried out unlucky in her heart, but soon calmed down.

A bad Lady, a yellow-haired girl, what is there to be afraid of?

Thinking of this, Elaine coldly snorted, "What's the matter? Just you two have fallen away and want to see me making a joke? Even if I enter the detention center, I also a person with a villa outside, how about you? You still have a home outside. Isn't it that I look down on you two, just like you two, you'll have to starve to death on the street when you go out!"

Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Elaine, do you still know your surname? You are so arrogant in the detention center!"

"Yeah, what's the matter?" Elaine said disdainfully: "I am not arrogant for a day or two, we are not convinced?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine continued to use her poisonous tongue, and said coldly: "After you go out, you are probably going to starve to death if you don't live for three days, but Wendy doesn't have to worry about it. At any rate, it's a dichotomy. She can support yourself by going to the street."

Wendy suddenly exploded: "Elaine, what are you talking about?!"

Elaine curled her lips and said, "I said you were going to stand on the street, why? Are you still not convinced? What is your own situation? What is the situation of Fredmen and Barena, do you want me to remind you?"

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, she deliberately glanced at Gena Jones, then pointed to Elaine and said: "Elaine! My Willson family has a daughter-in-law like you, this is a family shame!"

As soon as she finished speaking, Gena Jones on the side exploded.

She stood up quickly, pointed at Elaine and asked the Lady Willson: "Is this your daughter-in-law who is not something?"

## Chapter 824

Seeing that the purpose was achieved, Mrs. Willson burst into tears, slapped her legs, and wailed: "My life is suffering! My family is unfortunate, married to such a daughter-in-law, and I will be scolded by her nose when I am about to die!"

Gena Jones couldn't bear it when the Lady Willson cried.

She remembered the tragic appearance of her mother who was sent to the hospital after drinking pesticides. At that time, she hadn't died yet, but the doctor told her that because of taking a lot of pesticides, her lungs had become irreversibly fibrotic, and could not save her.

At that time, her mother was crying like this in bed, and Gena Jones couldn't help crying every time she thought of that scene.

Now that Elaine has forced the Lady Willson to be like this, and is even more arrogant than her own b@stard sister-in-law, the anger in her heart can't stand it!

She immediately strode towards Elaine, and said coldly: "You b@stard! Didn't your parents teach you to honor your in-laws before you got married?"

Elaine didn't realize that Gena was here to do it with herself, and when she heard that she even taught herself to honor her in-laws, she suddenly said with contempt: "Honor to in-laws? Are you kidding me? If such a mother-in-law is lying on your head, I am afraid that you would have killed her early."

When Gena Jones heard this, she couldn't think of how disgusting and nasty the Old Mrs. Willson was. She just hated this Elaine crazy! Can't wait to punch her to death!

So she rushed to Elaine, and hit her nose with a punch.

Elaine yelled and was smashed by a punch and sat on the ground. Gena Jones, the big five and three thick, rode directly on her stomach, pulling her hair desperately with one hand, and slapped her with all her strength with the other hand, and cursed, "I will kill You are not filial to your mother-in-law! I will kill you!"

Elaine yelled when she was beaten, and blurted out, "Who are you, why are you hitting me! I asked you to mess with me?"

Gena Jones cursed her while smoking her, "You shameless dog, you abuse your mother-in-law and everyone is punishable! You are doing the way for heaven today!"

Seeing Elaine being beaten, Mrs. Willson was so excited that she blurted out: "Quick! Help me over!"

After speaking, she shivered and was about to stand up.

Wendy and another woman hurriedly helped her up and took her to Elaine.

Old Mrs. Willson was full of excitement and viciousness. She came to Elaine and cursed excitedly: "You b@stard, b@stard, look at me today!"

After speaking, she immediately reached out and left a few blood marks on Elaine's face!

Elaine cried out in pain, and blurted out, "Help! Help prison guard! Murder!"

The prison guard had already gone far by this time. Gena Jones smashed her hair out a lot, grabbed a hand again, and squeezed it between her fingers. While squeezing her



face, she sneered and said: "Prison guard The patrol is over, and it won't come again within an hour. Look at how I can kill your unfilial dog!"

Wendy was also waiting to vent her stomach, so she lifted her foot and kicked Elaine, cursing, "Aren't you great? You live in a villa of the first class of Tomson, aren't you awesome? You know, then. It was my former fiance's villa! Why did you live in and let me fall into the street! I will kick you to death!"

Elaine has indeed been beaten several times, but she has never been beaten so badly!

Because each has her own hatred, these three people are simply fighting to death, leaving no affection at all!

And soon other inmates joined in and attacked Elaine!

Elaine was quickly beaten and there was no good place on her body, so she could only wail in despair, "I beg you to stop beating, I am going to die!"

Gena Jones slapped her in the face: "It's okay if she can talk! She can't die for a while, just keep hitting!"

## **Chapter 825**

When Elaine encountered a blast in the detention center, Charlie received a call from Issac.

As soon as Issac came up online, he said, "Mr. Wade Elaine has been put in the detention center, and I have arranged her in a cell with the Lady Willson of the Willson family and that Wendy according to your wishes."

Charlie asked, "Have you said hello to the prison guard?"

Issac said: "I have asked my subordinates to say hello to the person in charge of the detention center. No one will care about what torture Elaine suffers inside."

"Okay." Charlie said coldly: "Let her suffer more in it!"

Issac hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade do you want me to arrange a few people to go in and do her directly? If this is the case, she won't be able to provoke you again."

Charlie hesitated for a moment and said, "Don't worry, let me see how things develop."

For Charlie, he hoped that Elaine would disappear from his and Claire's world from now on.

Moreover, he believes that Jacob will not only have no opinion on this, on the contrary, he will definitely feel relieved.

However, it is difficult for Claire to say.

Based on Charlie's understanding of her, she is a very filial and affectionate woman. If her mother suddenly evaporates from the world, she may not be able to let it go for a lifetime.

Therefore, Charlie was going to observe Claire's reaction first.

In order not to let Claire see anything, when he went to the supermarket in the afternoon to buy vegetables, he still bought the food for four people, and also bought something Elaine likes to eat.

However, Elaine had no chance to taste it.

Gena Jones took a group of people and hammered Elaine to death. Seeing that she had been beaten into a pig head, she temporarily let her go, and sternly threatened: "Tell you, don't talk nonsense when the warning comes, or else you will pay more. I will hit you! Do you know?"

How dare Elaine say no, nodded hurriedly and said: "I know, I know, I will not talk nonsense..."

In fact, what Elaine thought in her heart was that the prison guards immediately called for help as soon as they arrived, and sent all of the b\*tches to the prison guards. Don't think about it one by one! She has heard that if a prisoner in a prison fights, they will be given additional punishment!

When Charlie went home and started cooking, it was time for dinner in the detention center.

After all, all hours in the detention center are very disciplined, eating, going to bed, and getting up early, so they eat early at night.

When the prison guards came to the cell where Elaine was located, shortly after Elaine had been beaten, she was curled up in a corner. She had no strength to sit up, and there was no good place to sit up and down. It was so miserable.

The prison guard opened the door of the cell and said lightly: "It's time to eat..."

Just after speaking, Elaine, with a blue nose and a swollen face, crawled over to her and cried out: "Prison guards help, guards! They beat me! They want to kill me! You must punish them severely!"

The prison guard frowned and looked at her, remembering the explanation from the leader, so she directly regarded her as air, and continued to say to Gena Jones and others: "You sent two people from your cell to get food."

Gena Jones was a little worried when she saw Elaine's complaint, and was afraid that she might be detained, but she didn't expect the prison guards to ignore her at all, so she was relieved and quickly commanded the two women around her and said, "You two and the prison guards Go get the food!"

"OK." The two hurriedly got up and came to the prison guard.

The prison guard beckoned and said: "Follow me."

While she was talking, Elaine hugged her leg and cried and said, "Please change me to a different cell, otherwise they will kill me!"

## **Chapter 831**

At dinner, Claire barely moved her chopsticks.

She repeatedly picked up her mobile phone to call Elaine and send WeChat videos, but everything seemed like a stone sinking into the ocean without any feedback.

Jacob looked at ease and content, anyway, he felt that Elaine had better run away, just like Horiyah. In that case, his life would be truly liberated.

Claire repeated anxiously about going to the police station. Jacob said to the side: "Oh, Claire, your mother is an adult. Maybe she has something to do. What do you care about her? What if she is single-minded. If she want to leave this house, you can't let the police catch her back, right?"

"How come?" Claire said seriously: "Mom has been looking forward to the Tomson villa for so long, and now she has finally moved in. She wants to leave this home again, and she will never leave this time because of her character! Dad, you have lived with Mom for so long, don't you still know her?"

Jacob suddenly fell into thought.

The daughter's words woke him up.

Who is Elaine?

She is a person whose vanity is so strong that she can even explode.

And she is also a person who dreams of having fun.

When she left home, it was impossible for her to leave home on the day when the whole family moved into Tomson. This was not her style at all.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but frown, wondering to himself, could it be that Elaine was really surprised?

In fact, although Jacob dislikes Elaine, he has lived together for so many years after all. If something happened to this person suddenly, his heart is somewhat empty. If he is really staying at home and drinking tea, he always feels a little inappropriate.

So he sighed and said, "Eat first, and I'll go out with you after eating."

Seeing that her father's attitude had eased, Claire felt a little more comfortable, and said hurriedly, "Dad, why don't we wait, let's split up, I'll call the police, and you can find the mahjong hall mother often goes to."

Jacob said: "Okay, I'll find it."

Charlie said: "Wife, let me go to the police with you."

Claire hurriedly said: "This simple, one person is enough, you should go everywhere with dad."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, but he was a little worried about Claire, so he said to Elsa: "Elsa, you can stay with Claire."

Elsa hurriedly said: "No problem, I will be with Claire."

After a few bites of food hastily, the four of them were divided into two vehicles and left Tomson.

Claire drove Elsa to the police station, and Charlie drove Jacob to the mahjong hall.

However, before getting on, Charlie sent Issac a special WeChat message with the content: "My wife is going to call the police. You should say hello to the police station. Don't disclose any news about my mother-in-law."

Issac quickly replied: "Young master, don't worry, I have already called him. Young Lady will never find any information about her."

"That's good." Charlie relaxed a lot.

Driving the car, Jacob drove out.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie asked Jacob: "Dad, where shall we find her?"

Jacob sighed: "I don't know where she likes to play mahjong. Just drive around and see if there is a mahjong hall. If you see it, go in and look for it."

Charlie smiled secretly in his heart. It seemed that Jacob was also dealing with errands and acted to show Claire.

They searched for a few mahjong halls, but didn't find Elaine's shadow. Jacob was not in a hurry. Anyway, his main idea was to come out and behave. By the way, he would feel more at ease. As for Elaine's specific comfort and whereabouts, He didn't care too much.

## Chapter 832

After searching for a while and not finding anyone, Jacob said, "Charlie, should we go back, or find a place to eat some skewers? I was always nervous at first for dinner, which made me not full. "

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, Dad, I know a roadside barbecue stall, which tastes very good."

Jacob patted his thigh: "Let's go, let's try the roasted waist. By the way, let me drink two more bottles of beer.

Charlie said hurriedly, "I'm driving, Dad, I can't drink."

Jacob waved his hand: "Hey, I'll just call you a rider. It's not easy for father and I want to have a drink. Your mother usually cares not, chatting and chatting in my ears all day long, and I'm so annoyed. Now she happens to be away, shouldn't your father and you have a drink?"

Charlie shrugged and said with a smile: "Since you have said so, drink it!"

With that said, he drove the car to the side of the barbecue stall.

The two ordered a lot of skewers and a few bottles of beer, and happily sat on the side of the road and skewered them.

Elaine was missing, and Charlie was naturally very happy as Master and initiator behind the scenes.

And because Jacob was tortured by Elaine for too long, he suddenly felt a lot relaxed, and he was naturally very happy.

As soon as the two of them sat down and were about to start eating, Claire called Charlie.

He hurriedly winked at Jacob, then put on the phone and asked concerned: "Hey Claire, have you called the police?"

Claire said in a frustrated voice: "I have called the police, but the police says that mom is an adult, and the missing time is less than ten hours. There is no way to send police to help find them immediately, but they are already there. The missing person is reported in the system, and if someone finds her, it will notify me."

Charlie said, "That's good. In fact, what the police said is right. They have only been missing for a few hours. How can they send a large number of police to search? The people's police have more and more important things waiting for them."

"Hey..." Claire said, "I just don't feel very good. I always feel that things are a bit strange in my instinct. I'm really afraid that something will happen to mom...Her temperament, just in case If she has a conflict with people outside, she will easily suffer a big loss..."

Charlie said, she is indeed hyper! Claire really knew Elaine's temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing inwardly. Ever since he married Claire and entered the family of Willson Clan, he has been healed over the past three years that Claire is an extremely rare good girl.

It is not just how beautiful and attractive she is on the outside, but more importantly, the kindness of her nature is really amazing.

Especially in this kind of family environment, the entire Willson family, from Elaine to the Lady Willson, to Noah's family, did not have a good nature at all.

Jacob is barely good, but he is also cowardly and timid.

In such a family, Claire was able to possess gold-like qualities, which Charlie had always appreciated very much.

He also began to ponder about Elaine.

If Elaine was kept for a lifetime, then there was no doubt that Claire would not be able to let go.

In other words, for the sake of his wife, sooner or later, he had to release his brain-dead mother-in-law.

It's not impossible to let her out, but the key is to let her suffer enough first.

Moreover, he still has hidden dangers that have not been resolved.

For example, when Elaine comes out, she will definitely ask him the first time, asking him why she has such a bank card.

She would definitely consider him a member of a scam gang.

In this case, she would definitely tell Claire about this.

So, in any case, he has to think of a good way to make Elaine obediently close her broken mouth!

## **Chapter 833**

Charlie was considering the problem, Claire asked impatiently: "How are you and dad? Do you have any clues?"

"Uh..." Charlie looked at the pile of skewers and beer in front of him, and said against his will: "We are still looking up the mahjong halls, and we have no clues for the time being."

Claire sighed and said, "Then you continue to search for her, and Elsa and I will continue to look for her as well."

"Yeah." Charlie said hurriedly: "Don't worry, dad and I will work hard to find!"

"Okay." Claire said: "Then I'll hang up and communicate if there is anything in time."

"no problem!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Jacob was already appetizing.



He drank a glass of beer, poured another glass for Charlie, and said while eating the skewers: "Good son-in-law, no one is going to bother us today. Let's have a good drink, come, let's go first."

Charlie was funny in his heart. Elaine was not there, and the Old Master was relieved. He nodded and said, "You should drink less. Drinking too much is not good for your health."

Jacob laughed and said: "People are refreshed at happy events. I am looking forward to your mother being admitted by the MLM organization. Anyway, if she goes in and suffer a bit, she can't die. She will be stuck for three or five years. Yes, let us have a birthday in a few years."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I think it's good too, but I'm afraid she won't accept it at first."

Jacob sighed, "That's right. At first, this child is filial, too filial, the key is silly filial piety! Is it your mother's kind of person, is she worthy of such filial piety? You have no blood relationship with her, you yourself Say, if your mother is like this, are you still filial to her?"

Charlie was a bit embarrassed and a bit melancholic and said: "If my mother is still alive, even if her temperament is worse than the mother-in-law, I will be a hundred willing."

"That's true." Jacob said embarrassedly: "I'm sorry, dad shouldn't mention this, just use it as an analogy. You see, the grandmother of Claire, and the mother's temperament are basically the same. To be honest, they are two shrews, one older and the other younger."

Having said that, Jacob drank a glass of wine and said seriously: "So you see that I am not filial. My mother can't do things. I won't let her live in my house when she is on the street. Why? you can't say that because it was your mother, you protected her when she kill you?"

Charlie nodded: "You are right."

Jacob sighed and said, "Actually, your life is much better than mine. If you marry a good child like Claire, even if you are not successful anymore, she will not divorce you. If you are like me, marry a b\*tch, then Your days are terrible."

Seeing Jacob's melancholy look, Charlie couldn't help but feel a bit of sympathy. This Old Master's life was really not easy. He had a sweet first love, and he had a good relationship with his first girlfriend, but Elaine gave it to him. Cut her out, how miserable it is.

At this time, Charlie deliberately asked: "Dad, tell me the story of your first lover? Last time your classmates reunion, I listened to a few uncles chatting, and it seemed to be quite legendary."

"What's the legend!" Jacob lamented, and said, "I and Meiqing were getting married before graduation. It was difficult to go abroad at the time, but her family has something to do. They could send us to the United States for further studies. I planned to have a happy event after graduation, and then go to the United States for graduate studies together..."

Speaking of this, Jacob said angrily: "Who would have thought that when I graduated and everyone was partying, I would have a f\*cking drink! When I woke up, your mother-in-law and I had already..."

"Hey..." Jacob covered his face and said, "Elaine, this woman is also very scheming. She told Meiqing about this at the time. She was so angry with Meiqing. Similarly, a b\*tch like Elaine likes to be noisy. Meiqing directly wrote me a parting letter, then packed up and went to the United States by herself. I have never seen her since."

Charlie asked curiously: "You didn't explain to her then?"

## Chapter 834

"How to explain?" Jacob said: "No matter how you explain it, Elaine and I had actually done that. Meiqing has a cleanliness, life is clean, and emotions are also clean. She also knows that I was drunk and designed by Elaine. , But she felt that she could no longer accept me like that, so she broke up with me without hesitation and went to the United States."

Charlie deliberately asked him: "Then do you still think of her in your heart?"

Jacob also opened the chatterbox, and said with emotion: "I think, how can I not, she is the first woman in my life, and the only woman I have ever loved, otherwise I would not change the phone password to her birthday. ...."

Charlie nodded with understanding, and then asked: "Then have you inquired about her current situation?"

"I've inquired about." Jacob said: "But I can't find out anything. In the past few years, I only heard that she married an American and gave birth to a son. It is said that the family conditions are very good, but there is nothing more detailed. People know, after all, our old classmates didn't have much contact with her, and we immediately broke contact with our classmates."

Charlie nodded lightly, and thought to himself, if Meiqing knew that Jacob had become like this now, I guess she wouldn't feel the same way back then.

Jacob saw that Charlie had not drunk at this time, and said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you drink two glasses? Just let me drink it alone!"

Charlie smiled and picked up the wine, and said, "Come, come, have a drink with you."

Just after speaking, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly.

The phone showed an unfamiliar number, and he couldn't help frowning: "That's it, who will call me."

After speaking, he subconsciously pressed to answer.

A woman's gentle voice came from the other end of the phone, and she asked tentatively, "Excuse me, is this Jacob?"

Jacob was taken aback and asked nervously, "You...you are..."

The other party smiled slightly and said with a smile: "I'm Meiqing, Meiqing."

Jacob was struck by lightning!

He was stunned for a while, and then asked excitedly: "Miqing? It's really you?!"

"It's me." The other party smiled and said, "Is my voice getting old, so you can't hear it anymore? But I heard, your voice didn't change much."

Jacob said in a panic: "I...you...we haven't been in contact for so many years, why would you suddenly call me? I...I just talked to my son-in-law. Talking about you..."

"Really?" The other party couldn't help asking: "Why would you talk to your son-in-law about me? Could it be that you told him the old calendars?"

"No, it's not." Jacob obviously has completely messed up and said hurriedly: "I'm not drinking with my son-in-law, I was a little bit overwhelmed, and I was emotional."

After that, Jacob asked, "Meiqing...how did you think of contacting me?"

Meiqing smiled slightly: "My son and I are going to return to China to settle, so I will contact you and other old classmates. When I return to Aurous Hill, I want to treat you to dinner. After all, everyone hasn't seen you..."

## Chapter 835

Jacob never dreamed that he would receive another call from Meiqing in his life.

What was even more unexpected was that Meiqing was going to return to China!

She went directly to the United States after graduating from university, and then she stayed there. Since then, no one has seen her again. It has been more than 20 years since then.

However, even if he didn't meet again after more than 20 years, Jacob's heart was still stirred by her voice.

So he hurriedly asked: "Miqing, you...are you really coming back? When will you be back?!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I will be on the plane right away, and I will arrive at Aurous Hill at around 11 o'clock tomorrow. If nothing happens, let's have a dinner together with our classmates the day after tomorrow!"

Jacob was extremely excited. He said with excitement and unbearable excitement: "Oh, you will be in Aurous Hill tomorrow...tomorrow?! Then...where do you live?"

Meiqing said: "My son has booked a hotel in Shangri-La. In the next few days, we may live in Shangri-La for a period of time, and then see if there is a suitable house in Aurous Hill. If so, we will buy one."

Jacob asked tentatively: "Then...then your husband also come back with you?"

"No." Meiqing said in a frustrated voice: "My husband passed away, so I decided to go back to China with my son and not stay in the United States."

Jacob's heart suddenly blossomed!

So he hurriedly blurted out: "Then...Would you like to have a meal together after landing? I'll pick you up! I'll pick you up!"

Meiqing hesitated for a moment and said, "Oh, if Elaine knew, she wouldn't let you eat with me alone, right?"

When Jacob heard this, he almost didn't laugh.

Elaine?

She is missing!

Hahaha! She just disappeared, and Meiqing is coming back, this... isn't this just God opening his eyes?

Jacob got up from the chair of the barbecue booth excitedly, and walked back and forth: "Don't worry about Elaine, Elaine and I are also in a broken relationship now, we are separated, and she doesn't care about my business."

Meiqing asked in surprise: "Why are you two separated?"

"Oh..." Jacob sighed, "This is a long story because the child has no mother."

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Meiqing, I will pick you up at the airport at noon tomorrow, don't you live in Shangri-La? Then let's have a meal in Shangri-La!"

Meiqing thought for a while, and said, "Um...I still have my son, isn't it inappropriate?"

"It doesn't matter!" Jacob hurriedly said, "I can take my son-in-law. My son-in-law should be about the same age as your son. Let the young people talk more. Let's talk about us."

"Well then." Meiqing said with a smile: "Then we will see you at the airport tomorrow. I haven't seen you in more than 20 years. Don't forget to write a sign, otherwise I'm afraid we won't recognize each other!"

Jacob said excitedly: "OK, OK! I will write a sign tomorrow."

Meiqing said: "Jacob, then I won't talk to you, I will board the plane right away, fly for more than twelve hours, and arrive at Aurous Hill at 10 noon tomorrow."

"Good!" Jacob said with a smirk, "See you at the airport tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Jacob was jumping around in excitement, like a fifteen or sixteen-year-old boy.

Charlie looked funny for a while, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, is your first love coming back?"

## Chapter 836

"Yes!" Jacob said excitedly: "The key is that her husband is dead, haha! Isn't this God helping me too?!"

Charlie nodded, but then said: "Dad, but Mom is not dead..."

Jacob's expression suddenly cooled down again, and he said awkwardly, "Don't get me wrong, I didn't curse her to death."

With that, Jacob sighed and said, "You said that if she was like Horiyah, she would have eloped with someone, it would be great..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly, Jacob's heart, fearing that it had all gone to Meiqing, who was about to return to China. The feelings that had been faintly for Elaine had already disappeared.

Therefore, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "If Claire can accept that her mother's disappearance is an elopement with someone else, that would be great."

If Claire treats Elaine as well as Jacob, then he will let Elaine disappear from the world in minutes.

For people like Elaine, it would be cheaper for her to watch everything, eat, drink, and live. It's better to send her to the black coal mine to dig for coal and go with Horiyah.

Horiyah's gang probably hated Elaine. If Elaine was also sent there, it wouldn't be justified not to suffer dozens of beatings a day.

It is a pity that Claire is too kind, kind enough to be too tolerant of Elaine.

Jacob was in a very good mood. He ate and drank all by himself. He was so happy. He kept pulling Charlie to accompany him to drink, but Charlie always picked up the wine glass and poured the wine while he was not paying attention. After all, it was tonight, the first time he went to bed, he still hoped that he could complete the marriage with Claire. Wouldn't it be too disappointing to drink alcohol?

Jacob ate and drank enough. It was already more than ten o'clock in the night. Claire called Charlie to ask about the situation. Charlie had to say: "We haven't found her. I guess mother didn't come out to play mahjong. Where could she be? "

Claire said in an anxious voice: "I also found some of mother's former friends, but I haven't found any clues."

Charlie said: "Why don't you just stop looking around like the headless flies tonight? Let's go home and wait. Since the police have reported missing, I believe they will help pay attention. What do you think? ?"

"Hey..." Claire sighed and said, "That can only be the case. Elsa and I are going back now, and you and Dad will go back too."

"Okay." Charlie answered, then hung up the phone and said to Jacob, "Dad, let's go."

Jacob patted his thigh and said with a smile, "Come! Let's go home and take a bath and sleep. You will accompany me to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie asked in surprise, "I want to go?"

"Of course." Jacob said: "Meiqing is still taking her son. We are reminiscing about the past. Isn't her son just an electric light bulb? Then you will talk to him more, nonsense, and create something private for me and Meiqing. Chance to chat."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and agreed, "Then I will go with you tomorrow."

"Oh, right." Jacob said embarrassedly: "Good son-in-law, your father and I have no money, and I will pay you the money left over from buying furniture. Or tomorrow Shangri-La, will you help dad arrange a table?"

"Okay, I'll arrange it." Charlie didn't have any selfish intentions to the old man, after all, he was pretty good to him.

So Charlie sent Issac a WeChat message, asking him to reserve a better box in Shangri-La tomorrow.

However, he also pointed out that it must not be the best gear, otherwise it is difficult to explain, and it is almost the same if it is above the middle.

Issac immediately ordered the lobby manager of Shangri-La to arrange the boxes in advance.

At this moment, in the detention center.



Because the lights had already been turned off, Elaine could only lie on her wooden bed hungry, enduring the pain all over her body.

As soon as she lay down, her stomach groaned.

Gena Jones, who was not far away from her, immediately cursed: "Elaine, if it groans in your stomach, you can roll out of bed and go to the toilet let me sleep!"

## Chapter 837

Elaine was very wronged in bed.

She hasn't eaten a bite for more than twelve hours, and she has been violently beaten. She has gone hungry on her chest and back. Even if she can resist eating or drinking, she can't help her stomach cry!

However, she did not dare to offend Gena Jones.

After all, this stinky lady beats up people too hard.

She was thinking about going to sleep with her head covered quickly. Who would have thought that at this time, her unbelievable stomach groaned again.

Gena Jones stood up immediately, rushed to Elaine in three or two steps, and greeted her face with a slap in the face. Elaine's red and swollen face was blown up with a slap, and it was more like an explosion.

Elaine could only plead, "I'm sorry, sorry, I didn't mean it..."

Due to the loss of two front teeth, Elaine is now seriously leaking, so her speech is very unclear, and it is more difficult to listen to her.

Gena Jones slapped her again and cursed: "d\*mn, your tongue is cut off? You can't speak clearly? Tell me loudly and clearly!"

Elaine hurriedly said loudly: "I didn't mean it! I'm sorry!"

When the voice went down, the two front teeth were vacant, and a ball of saliva was directly sprayed on Gena Jones's face impartially.

Gena Jones stretched out her hand and touched it, angrily grabbed Elaine by the hair, dragged her off the bed directly, and dragged her hair into the toilet.

Elaine struggled and yelled all the way, but no one sympathized with her at all, on the contrary, everyone still watched with relish.

Old Mrs. Willson staggered to the door of the toilet, watching Gena Jones press Elaine on the damp floor and bow left and right, and said with a smile: "Gena, let her sleep in the toilet at night!"

Gena Jones nodded, then slapped Elaine, and said angrily: "If you dare to go out of the toilet tonight, I will f\*cking kill you!"

Elaine's face was even more swollen, and the painful whole person almost collapsed. She could only nod her head and whimper vaguely: "I sleep in the toilet! I sleep in the toilet! Please stop hitting me, please!"

Gena Jones snorted coldly and said, "Is this dying? Tell you, your good days are long, let me wait!"

After finishing speaking, she stood up and kicked Elaine again before turning to leave.

Old Mrs. Willson did not leave, but leaned on the door frame of the toilet, looking at Elaine, who was crying on the ground, and sneered: "Elaine, people are watching, you are an unfilial dog. Did not let me live in Tomson Villa, you can enjoy it by yourself? Take a look! You have not slept in Tomson Villa for one night, and you have fallen to the present end. What is it, do you know? It proves that you did not live at all Enter the life of Tomson first-grade!"

Elaine cried and said, "Mom, all the previous mistakes were my fault, but you have beaten and scolded and scolded. I beg you to tell Gena Jones, don't beat me. I'm wrong I know!"

"Knowing what's wrong?" Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Do you think I don't know what you are? If it is strong, it will be soft, and if it is soft, it will be strong. If it weren't for

Gena and other inmates to support me here, you would Just fight me, if someone like you really knows what's wrong, the sun can come out from the west!"

Old Mrs. Willson and Elaine are actually the same kind of people, and they know each other's nature very well.

The Lady Willson knew very well in her heart that neither Elaine nor herself could really succumb to one person, the only possibility was forced by the situation.

Elaine is kneeling on her own now. If she is given a chance to come back, she will worsen her situation.

## **Chapter 838**

Why not change to be herself?

Therefore, she did not intend to have any kindness to Elaine.

Moreover, when she remembered the humiliation she had suffered at Tomson, she felt resentful in her heart, and said coldly, "This is the result of your own self-expression. Enjoy your own bitter bar! This is only the first day. There are fourteen days left which we will spend together!"

After speaking, Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and turned to go out of the toilet.

Elaine sat on the floor of the toilet alone, hungry and cold. She was desperate and wanted to cry, but when she thought of the fierce Gena Jones, she immediately covered her mouth.

In the end, she couldn't help it, so hugged her legs and buried her face between the legs and started crying.

Elaine has never experienced such a tragic experience in her life, and she suffered more sins in one day than she has suffered in the past decades combined.

She panicked when she thought of living in this cell for next 14 days with Mrs. Willson.

Especially when she thought that she would have to wait indefinitely in the detention center, she became even more desperate, and her tears were almost dry.

.....

When Elaine was crying in the toilet of the detention center, Charlie and the old man just drove back to the big villa of Tomson.

Jacob was humming and singing tunes with excitement along the way, and the joy on his face was beyond words!

Claire and Elsa had already returned before them.

Charlie and Jacob stepped into the door and saw Claire rushing around in the living room.

Seeing them coming in, Claire hurriedly asked, "Dad, Charlie, how many mahjong halls have you been to?"

Jacob said with a guilty conscience: "I don't know anymore. Anyway, there are many. We went all the way and looked for them. Whenever we saw the mahjong hall and the chess room, we went in and asked."

Claire asked, "Is there no result?"

"No..." Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, Claire, your mother is such a big person, nothing will happen, at most she will be cheated by the MLM organization. Worry..."

"How can I not worry..." Claire said with red eyes, "What if she encounters an accident? Now that there is no news from her, all bad things may happen, and the more it's more dangerous if you drag on. Looking at so many disappearances reported in the news, how many people find them and everyone is happy? Most of the results are bad guys, accidents, and the worst!"

Jacob said embarrassingly: "How can it be as dangerous as you think, don't you see if your mother is worthy of the bad guys' mind? Is she rich in any way? She has already lost all the money at home. Is she pretty? Other robbers struggled to rob her once, risking being shot in jail, and robbing her like that would be a shame?"

"Dad!" Claire said angrily, "Dad, how can you say that?!"

At this time, Jacob was thinking about Meiqing all over his head. In addition, he drank some wine and was a little unrestrained. He didn't care about Elaine, so he said indifferently: "Oh, it's a bit ugly, but Every sentence is the truth, one is impossible to rob money, and the other is impossible to rob s3x, what danger can she have?"

"Besides, you don't know your mother's temper? Who dares to provoke her? She yelled out of the window in the community before. The dogs in the whole community dare not bark. Are you afraid of her having trouble?"

Claire was speechless by Jacob's words, and then her nose shrugged slightly, and asked angrily, "Dad! Did you go drinking just now?!"

## Chapter 839

Originally, Claire hadn't seen Jacob drinking.

But after she got closer, she suddenly smelled the smell of alcohol on his body, and suddenly became very angry!

Father usually likes to drink some wine, she has absolutely no opinion, but the point is, he clearly said that he was going to the mahjong hall to find her mother. Why he came back drunken? !

This...this proves that he didn't go to search for her mother at all, but...to drink!

When Jacob heard Claire asking him about drinking, he hurriedly covered his mouth, stepped back, and explained in a panic: "Don't talk nonsense, I didn't drink!"

"You're just talking nonsense!" Claire stomped angrily: "I can smell alcohol on you! you didn't have it when you went out, you have it now! You must have been drinking in the middle!"

As she said, she fixed her eyes on Jacob's collar, and found that there were a few oil spots, and her angry eyes were red: "Mom has disappeared and cannot be found. Not only will you not look for her, but you will also eat and drink. , How happy you are!"

Jacob said embarrassingly: "Oh, me...Oh, I...I really don't..."

Claire angrily said, "Dad, do you think I can believe it?"

Jacob knew there was no sophistry, so he could only look at Charlie and said, "Charlie called me to go."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly winked at Charlie, which meant a good son-in-law, please help me carry this pot first.

Charlie is also very human, and without hesitation, he nodded and said: "Yes, that's right, Dad is right, I really called him to drink."

In fact, Charlie knew very well, anyway, he didn't drink any alcohol, Jacob drank dizzy, the more he said it was his own idea at this time, the less Claire would believe it.

Sure enough, Claire stomped her foot and said angrily: "Dad, at this time you are still throwing the pot to Charlie! Can't you be a little manly?"

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "I'm telling the truth. If you don't believe me, I can't help it."

After finishing speaking, he quickly said: "Oh, I'm really old, and I feel sleepy and uncomfortable after ten o'clock. I will go back to my room and rest first."

Claire wanted to stop him, but he ran away without looking back.

In desperation, Claire looked at Charlie again, and said: "You too, I called you to ask you, and you said you were looking for a mahjong hall, but actually took my dad to eat and drink!"

Charlie coughed and said, "He said he was hungry and uncomfortable. I can't drag the Old Master hungry and run with me all over the street. In case of hypoglycemia and fainting, he might be vulnerable to danger."

"Then you can't lie to me! Tell me the truth, couldn't you tell me that you two are eating?"

Charlie didn't know how to answer at once, and felt that this matter was indeed not handled properly. The key is that Jacob could not be seen by Claire. If he knew this was the case, he really wouldn't go to the barbecue.

So he could only apologize sincerely: "I'm sorry, my wife, I owe this matter to me. Dad said at the time that I didn't tell you, so I couldn't tell you on the phone."

Charlie was not guilty at all when he said this.

Anyway, the pot is tossed back and forth. Since the old man is not here, it is natural to throw the pot to him.

Claire also believed Charlie's words, thinking that it must be Dad's idea, and Charlie was forced to be by his side and couldn't tell the truth to her.

Although her anger had subsided a bit, she still felt very wronged in her heart, so she sighed weakly, and said with some emotional breakdown: "Charlie, my mother is missing now, my dad doesn't care, neither will you, how would you let me find her by myself...If something happens to her, how will you let me live the rest of my life? I might not forgive myself until I die!"

Charlie hurriedly comforted and said, "Don't think too much about it, mom will definitely not have an accident."

## **Chapter 840**

Claire couldn't hear it at all, and waved her hand: "Forget it, I don't want to talk about this problem anymore, I will go back to the room and calm down."

After speaking, she stepped up the stairs.

Seeing her disappearing at the corner of the stairs, Charlie couldn't help sighing.

It seems that Elaine is really hard to deal with.

Can't kill, nor let her evaporate from the world, after he has suffered enough, he still has to let her come back.

However, it is also very troublesome to let her come back. How can he make her shut up and not talk nonsense?

Psychological hints?

Not reliable!

Because the side effect of psychological cues is that once this person starts to do things according to his own cues, his own consciousness will be lost.

Just like Wu Qi, he implied that he had to add a meal every hour. When he added a meal, he was following his own psychological cues. At that time, he had completely forgotten himself and just wanted to eat. The more he eats, the better.

However, once he was full and the psychological suggestion ended, he would regain his own consciousness. At that time, he was still himself, Wu Qi.

So this is very embarrassing. If he gives Elaine a psychological hint that she can't talk nonsense, then this hint must always work.

In that case, Elaine is no longer Elaine, she may be a lunatic, or a lunatic with no self-consciousness at all.

So he has to make Elaine willingly shut up, not mentioning anything about his bank card, this technical difficulty is really big enough.

After Claire left, in the huge living room, only Charlie and Elsa who had not spoken were left.

Elsa has been waiting for an opportunity to be alone with Charlie, and finally waited, so she hurriedly said to him: "Charlie, don't be angry, she didn't intend to be angry with you, but the aunt was missing. Now, she is really anxious..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I know, I won't be angry with her, she is my wife after all."

Hearing this, Elsa's eyes flashed with envy.



She didn't understand that Claire and Charlie were just married in a fake marriage. Why did Charlie feel so passionate about her? Doesn't he know that this is just a scene?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel a little lost.

Regarding appearance, she asked herself if she was not much worse than Claire.

In terms of net worth, she is also a child of the Dong family of Eastcliff, much better than Claire.

"Moreover, I have expressed my heart to him a long time ago. I really love him and I sincerely hope to be with him. But why does he guard the woman who doesn't love him like this?"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but ask Charlie with a grimace: "Charlie, you should know what I want for you, but do you really have no feeling for me?"

Charlie couldn't help being a little big head when he heard what she said, and said: "Elsa, you are Claire's best friend, and Claire is my wife again, so I'm naturally the same as Claire. As a good friend, there are many good men in this world. You don't need to put your mind on me. I'm already married."

Elsa's eyes were red, and her tears came out. She stubbornly wiped away the tears and said: "You are not married at all, but it is just a scene. This scene you have been acting for more than three years. It's going to be over! What will you do then? Are you standing alone on the stage and continue to perform?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and reached out to wipe away the tears for her, but his expression was very firm and said: "Believe me, this scene will never end!"

## Chapter 841

Elsa felt the gentleness when Charlie wiped away tears for her, and at the same time, she listened to his firm emotional confession to Claire, and her heart was extremely painful.

She said with a hoarse voice: "Charlie, if Claire really loves you, I will never do anything to disturb you, but you know that she is with you because of her promise to her

grandfather, you think so Your feelings, do you insist on making sense by yourself? Why not let your own life and the beginning of your life be the same?"

After that, she couldn't help sobbing and asked him, "In which sense I am inferior to Claire? Tell me, I will try to catch up with her, don't refuse so fast, give me a chance?"

Charlie stood up and shook his head: "Elsa, sometimes you don't understand the mind of a man. You are kind to me at first, just like you think I am kind to you. Just because of this, Enough for me to stay with her. As for whether she loves me or not, I am not in a hurry to figure it out. I still have a long time to understand, explore and even change bit by bit. Just like you did to me, even if I repeatedly tell you that I am married and have no interest in women other than Claire, don't you still continue to confess to me?"

Elsa understood at once.

In fact, Charlie treats Claire just like she treats Charlie.

With that said, she immediately realized.

However, after the realization, she was also uncomfortable.

Just as Charlie was unwilling to give up Claire anyway, Elsa was also unwilling to give up Charlie anyway.

So she wiped her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said stubbornly: "You don't want to give up Claire, and I am also unwilling to give up on you. Since you can wait for Claire, then I can wait for you too! No matter how long the wait. It doesn't matter, I will wait forever!"

Charlie sighed: "Well, since you have decided, I will respect your decision."

After all, Charlie checked the time and said, "It's getting late, go back to the room and rest."

Elsa nodded lightly and said: "You go back first, I want to sit down for a while."

Charlie gave a hum and stepped upstairs.

After Charlie left, Elsa sat on the sofa with mixed feelings.

There were grievances, unwillingness, sadness, and obsession, all kinds of emotions popped up in her mind, making her entangled.

Elsa felt that Charlie might be the only man she would fall in love with wholeheartedly in her life. If she didn't get together with him, then she would never meet a man who made her feel so excited.

She couldn't help feeling sad when she thought that she might never get the man she loved the most.

Is it because she is destined to miss Charlie in this life?

No, she doesn't believe it!

She believes that God will not arbitrarily arrange a silent ending if he sends Charlie to her side twice to let him save her from danger.

He will definitely arrange a perfect ending for her, as long as she can stick to it with a sincere heart.

Persevere, then persist until victory!

.....

When Charlie gently opened the door of the room, Claire was standing alone on the balcony on the second floor.

Her perfect figure looked hazy and enchanting in the moonlight, which made Charlie's heart beat.

It is true that Claire is a stupid and filial girl, but it is her stupid energy that makes her insist on not divorcing him.

She is foolish and filial to Elaine, but foolish and loyal to herself.

That year, soon after the two got married, Mr. Willson passed away.

At that time, the entire Willson family was persuading Claire to divorce him.

After all, the reason why Claire married him at the beginning was because of the father's fate, and everyone else opposed it.

Therefore, those people all hope that she can divorce him and marry the rich young master of a big family to change the fate of the entire Willson family.

However, she feels that marrying him means marrying a chicken and a dog, marrying a dog and a dog. As long as she does not divorce him, he will never divorce himself. This is her loyalty to her marriage and her husband.

## Chapter 842

If Claire hadn't relied on this stubborn "stupidity", she would have listened to persuasion and had enough.

In that way, what kind of destiny would he have?

Charlie didn't dare to think.

Before marrying Claire, his life was very difficult.

Because the orphanage didn't accept adults, on his eighteenth birthday, Aunt Lena bought a birthday cake with her frugal money, celebrated his birthday, and sent him out of the orphanage with tears.

At that moment, Charlie once again became lonely and helpless in this world.

Aunt Lena wanted to help him, she wanted to introduce him to work and provide him with living allowances, but he had no face to ask.

He found a construction site alone, and moved bricks, sand, and cement with others at the age of 18.

He was not able to rent a house, so he has been living in the prefabricated house on the construction site, eating the cheapest meals, and doing the most tiring, heaviest and dirtiest work.

He only kept a small part of the money he earned to live, and the rest was donated to the orphanage.

Because the orphanage still had many brothers and sisters who were just as helpless and lonely as himself. They are still young and need more care and love.

However, after all, the orphanage had limited funds and can ensure that they are fed and clothed, but it cannot guarantee that they eat well and wear well.

Therefore, he spared no effort to donate the money he saved to his younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives, and even buy them textbooks for them to study hard.

In the fourth year of working on the construction site, his construction team was employed by the Willson family and began to work on a project for the Willson family.

At that time, Grandpa Willson, who came to inspect the construction site, could tell at a glance that Charlie and his grandfather looked almost exactly the same when they were young.

And the reason Grandpa Willson knew Charlie's grandfather was because the Willson family was the Wade family's servant a hundred years ago!

From his grandfather's generation, Elder Willson fled all the way to Eastcliff because of fleeing. When he was about to starve to death, the Wade family took them in.

In order to repay their favor, they voluntarily sold themselves to the Wade family and started long-term jobs.

At that time, the Wade family was already one of the largest families in Eastcliff, and the head of the family was kind and sympathetic to the servants, allowing them to marry, allowing them to have children, so that they could live and work in the Wade family.

Elder Willson's father was born and raised in the Wade family.

Later, Elder Willson's father became an adult, and he voluntarily sold himself to the Wade family and continued to work for them.

Later, Elder Willson was also born in the Wade family.

Therefore, when he was a child and a young man, he was raised in the Wade family, and also worked as a servant in the in the family.

The Old Master of the Wade family was about the same age as the Old Master Willson, and the two had grown up together. Of course, there was a huge difference in status, so the Old Master Willson knew him, but he didn't know the Old Master Willson.

After the war, the Wade family also prepared to move out to avoid the war, but couldn't take so many domestic servants, so they gave most of the domestic servants a generous settlement allowance and dismissed them.

It was at that time that Elder Willson returned to his hometown with the Wade family's settlement allowance.

Therefore, when he saw Charlie, he firmly believed that he must be a descendant of the Wade family.

Therefore, after his repeated questioning, Charlie revealed his life experience.

At that time, Grandpa Willson knelt directly on the ground and knocked three heads to Charlie, saying that he was kneeling and thanking the Wade family for their kindness to the Willson family.

Then Mr. Willson took him back to the Willson family and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire.

At that time, the Old Master Willson didn't know if Charlie, the young dragon, could even fly into the sky.

But he felt that the descendants of the Wade family shouldn't spend their lives on the construction site.

As the servants of the Wade family for generations, the Willson family has the responsibility and obligation to take care of this Charlie who was living away and give him a stable home!

## Chapter 843

Looking back into the past, Charlie was full of emotion.

There are only two people in the Willson family who really treated him well.

One is Mr. Willson, who has passed away, and the other is his wife, Claire.

Now, Mr. Willson has also passed away, and the entire Willson family is really not good to him, and only Claire is left.

Seeing Claire standing on the balcony with a sad face at this time, Charlie slowly walked over, came to the balcony, and said to her: "Claire, you don't have to worry too much, mom will definitely come back safely."

Claire realized that he had come in. She glanced back and said annoyed: "You don't really care about her, so of course you don't think she will have something to do. Even if she has something, you will not really feel sad."

Charlie knew that she was still mad at him, so he sighed, walked up to her, and comforted: "My wife, I know you are worried that mom will suffer and even be in danger outside, but you don't think that her character, If she can suffer a bit, will it be good for her?"

Claire said: "I understand what you mean, but the key is that the loss must be within a controllable category. If it rises to personal danger, everything will be uncontrollable..."

Charlie nodded and said: "Let's take a good rest first, and we will continue to go out to find tomorrow morning, okay?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, and nodded slightly, "Go to bed first, and I will go to the police station to ask about the progress tomorrow. They said that if there is no one to be found tomorrow, they will send the missing information to the Blue Sky Rescue Team and ask them to help."

"Yeah." Charlie hurriedly coaxed her and said, "The Blue Sky Rescue Team can mobilize a strong social force. It shouldn't be a problem to find someone to come out."

"I hope..." Claire said, turning around and walked back to the room.

Charlie hurriedly followed behind her, faintly excited.

After all, tonight is a great day for him to be promoted, and finally he can sleep with wife in bed!

Even if it goes well, he can make up for the unfinished bridal chamber with her!

With that in mind, Charlie hurriedly followed into the house and was about to directly hug Claire up and put her on the bed. As a result, he saw that Claire hadn't gone to the bedside, and went directly to the closet to take out a set of bedding, and looked at Wade angrily. She said: "Here, you are still sleeping on the ground tonight!"

"Ah?!" Charlie asked in surprise: "Good wife, didn't you say that I can already be promoted to one level? I have been stuck at this level for more than three years, so I should be promoted!"

Claire was ashamed and angry, and stomped her feet and said, "That was what I said before. Now the situation has changed, so the upgrade will take a bit longer!"

Charlie asked depressed, "How long is it delayed?"

Claire angrily said, "Slow down until mom comes home!"

Charlie was taken aback, and his expression immediately slumped.

Elaine, Elaine, you are so lingering!

Just thinking about it, Claire was already lying on the bed and said angrily: "You are not allowed to sneak up! Otherwise I will drive you to the bedroom on the first floor!"

Charlie had no choice but to say angrily: "Okay, my wife, I won't upgrade yet, I'll talk about it when Mom comes back."



This night, Charlie was quite depressed.

At the same time, he was even more annoyed at Elaine.

This mother-in-law, if she hadn't owed her hand to steal his premium card, things wouldn't be what they are now!

If she were honest, she would definitely be sleeping in the big bedroom upstairs now, and he and Claire would sleep on the same bed.

It seems that this woman still owes repairs!

"When I look back, I have to say hello to Issac and send a few people in to teach her a lesson! At least let her learn a lesson, and dare not steal other people's things and steal other people's bank cards to withdraw money from the bank in the future."

.....

## Chapter 844

In sharp contrast with Charlie, Jacob upstairs.

Jacob didn't fall asleep when he was excited this evening.

He remembered his past with Meiqing several times in his mind, thinking back and forth, and taste back and forth, the whole person has been completely immersed in it!

The more he thought about Meiqing, the more he looked forward to seeing her again.

Early the next morning, Jacob, who hadn't slept the whole night, was rather vigorous, and his happy whole body was closed from ear to ear.

He got up early to wash, and shaved his beard clean without leaving a single stubble. Then he combed his gray hair well, sprayed some styling spray, and then turned the box and the cabinet again and looked for it. Out of the high-end suit that he had been reluctant to wear.

This suit was specially made in Hong Kong when the Willson family was in its heyday. At that time, he was also the second son of the Willson family. The Old Master didn't hesitate to give his pocket money, so he had a lot of face when he went out every day.

Unfortunately, Jacob's life is not good these years, so he didn't get lucky. This suit still fits well.

After changing into his clothes, Jacob looked at himself in the mirror, showing a satisfied smile when he was ten years younger.

Just as the so-called happy events are refreshing, the smile on Jacob's face is simply uncontrollable!

He believes that Meiqing will not be disappointed when she sees him now!

Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't wait to rush to the airport immediately to meet Meiqing again.

However, Meiqing's plane landed later than ten o'clock, so it was still early, so he went downstairs and came to the restaurant.

In the restaurant, Claire and Elsa were sitting at the table drinking milk. Charlie was still busy in the kitchen with fried eggs and bacon. Elsa was the first to see Jacob and was surprised and said: "Wow! Uncle dressed so young today. Ah!"

"Really?" Jacob smiled a little embarrassedly, and asked, "Is it okay?"

Elsa gave a thumbs up: "That's great!"

Claire raised her head at this time and saw that her father was actually wearing his favorite suit. She was surprised and asked: "Dad, what are you doing in this dress?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I have something to do today. An old friend came back from abroad and wants to meet me for a meal."

After that, Jacob said again: "Oh yes, Charlie is with me at noon. Don't come home for dinner, just order a meal at the company."

"Dad!" Claire said with some dissatisfaction: "Mom is still missing! I still expect you and Charlie to go out with me today to find her. Why are you still making an appointment with your old classmates for dinner?"

Jacob said, "Then when they are here, I can't help but meet up, right?"

Claire said angrily, "But my mother is missing! Shouldn't you worry about her first? At this time, you are still in the mood to go to an appointment. Are you and mother not a couple?"

Jacob nodded and said, "It's a couple."

After that, he added another sentence: "But I'm separated."

Claire was angrily speechless. Dad was dressed so formal at this time, and even his hairstyle was deliberately adjusted. It must have been a meeting with a female classmate.

Moreover, Dad said that the other party came back from abroad, and that is probably the first love her mother said!

She felt angry when she thought that her mother was still missing but her father was dressed up and going to eat with her first love.

Jacob said seriously at this time: "Your mother can find it anytime, but I have already made an appointment with someone for this dinner. I can't break the appointment. I will search together after dinner. I will find her with Charlie!"

Claire said: "Go by yourself, Charlie will follow me!"

"How can I do that!" Jacob said hurriedly, "I can't go alone with my son. How inappropriate? Or you let Charlie go to your mother, and you come with me!"

## **Chapter 845**

When she heard that her father asked her to meet his first love, Claire refused almost without hesitation: "I'm not going!"

Jacob opened his hand: "Then don't stop Charlie from following me, anyway, one of you must follow me."

"You..." Claire was furious and asked: "It is more important to eat with your old classmates, or to find mother is more important. Dad, don't you know it clearly?"

Jacob blurted out: "It is clear, of course it is more important to eat with old classmates!"

"you....."

Although Claire had always had a good temper, she was really going to be blown up at this time.

Jacob said indifferently at this time: "Claire, you have to understand one thing, this world does not revolve around your mother. There are four people in this family. Your mother and I have our own needs. You can revolve around your mother, but you can't force me or force Charlie to revolve around her. We don't have anything to live on? We don't have any needs of ourselves?"

Speaking of this, Jacob continued with a little excitement: "Could it be that if your mother can't find it back one day, I can't do other things a day, so I can only go out to find her? Then if she can't find it back forever, then I don't have to sit besides, I will find her to die in the second half of my life? If this is the case, then I would rather run away from home. Why should I do this?"

Claire was speechless.

Although she knew that what her father was talking about was false, she still had to admit that there was some truth in this statement.

Dad has been suppressed by mother for so many years, and now her mother has suddenly disappeared. For him, it should be a kind of relief, but also a kind of release.

In desperation, she could only compromise and said: "You want to party with classmates, I have no objection, but after the meeting, you have to help me find mother's whereabouts!"

"OK, OK." Jacob agreed repeatedly, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I will go all out at that time."

Charlie came out carrying fried eggs and bacon. He saw Jacob dressed up and said in surprise: "Oh, dad, you are looking handsome today."

Jacob smiled happily, and said, "How about it, can you tell?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "That's so good."

Claire rubbed her temples and said to Charlie: "You accompany dad to see his old classmates at noon. After meal, you will quickly go to a place like Mahjong Hall to find out if anyone saw Mom."

Charlie immediately agreed and said, "OK wife, I will go with Dad."

.....

At the same time, breakfast was also started in the detention center.

Elaine slept in the toilet all night. She was trembling all over. She was hungry and almost fainted. She was looking forward to eating breakfast to add something, otherwise she would really be hungry and faint.

The two people who took the meal quickly brought back a plastic basket. Everyone went to take the meal. Elaine didn't dare to take it directly. Instead, she walked up to Gena Jones and asked pitifully, "Sister Jones, can I have a bite? I haven't eaten anything for a day and night..."

Gena Jones frowned while drinking porridge and steamed buns, and asked her, "What does it have to do with me whether you eat or not? Am I not letting you eat it?"

Elaine said bitterly, "I'm afraid you will hit me again after I eat..."

Gena Jones sneered and said, "It's good if you know it. If you want to eat, you can eat whatever you want. If you are full, you can get beaten up."

## Chapter 846

Elaine knew this was a threat. As long as she eats by herself, even as long as she reaches out to get the meal, she will probably suffer a meal.

So she cried and pleaded: "Sister Jones, you beat, scolded, and punished yesterday. Please be merciful and forgive me..."

Gena Jones raised her eyebrows and asked: "I can spare you, but who can bring my dead mother back to life? Do you know how miserable it was when she drank pesticides and finally lay in the hospital bed with breathless and suffocated breath??"

Elaine burst into tears and said: "Sister Jones...I know you are a filial daughter, but I haven't harmed your mother..."

Gena Jones angrily said: "You still talk nonsense with me? I tell you, my mother was killed by her unfilial daughter-in-law, so I feel sick when I see someone like you! You should be glad that it is not an ancient society, otherwise I would chop you out for the sky!"

The Old Mrs. Willson hummed triumphantly: "Gena, you are so right! This kind of woman was supposed to be immersed in a pig cage in ancient times! It is the kind of bamboo cage, put her in it, and then fall Put on a few big rocks and throw them into the river to drown her directly!"

Elaine was so frightened that she didn't dare to say anything, nor did she dared to eat. She could only bow her head and stand in front of Gena Jones, like a kid who made a mistake.

Gena Jones drank her last mouthful of porridge, and used the last piece of steamed bread to turn around in the porridge bowl, dipped all the remaining rice fat in the porridge bowl, and ate it in one bite.

Afterwards, she said intently: "Oh, I don't seem to be full."

At this time, a female prisoner pointed to the plastic basket and said, "Sister, isn't there still one portion left in there? You can eat that portion too!"

Gena Jones deliberately looked at Elaine with a smile, and asked with a grin: "Oh Elaine, I have breakfast for you, are you okay?"

"No comments, no comments!" How can Elaine dare to say something? Can only nod like garlic.

Gena Jones smiled and said, "I'm fine, I am a person who exercises a lot, so I have a lot of appetite. It took a lot of physical energy to beat you yesterday, and I really need to make up for it today."

With that, she walked to the plastic basket and took out the lunch box inside. After opening it, she held the buns in one hand and the lunch box in the other for porridge.

Because she deliberately wanted to torture Elaine, she drank porridge and sucked very loudly, making Elaine's gluttonous legs soft and her stomach twitching.

Gena Jones ate up all the steamed buns and drank almost one third of the porridge. Then she shook her hand deliberately and threw the lunch box to the ground, and the porridge was immediately spilled.

Gena Jones sighed and said annoyedly: "Why is it spilled? It's a waste..."

As she said, she waved to Elaine and said, "Go to the toilet and get a mop, and mop this piece clean."

Elaine has never cherished food in her entire life, and she has not even finished a bowl of rice cleanly, but now looking at the pool of rice porridge on the ground, she feels very distressed.

Seeing her eyes fixed on the rice porridge on the ground, Gena Jones smiled and said, "Elaine, if you are hungry, you can also kneel on the ground and lick the porridge."

When Elaine heard this, she felt wronged and wanted to die.

Kneeling on the ground and licking porridge? How dirty this ground is! Countless people have stepped on it. The mop that mopped the floor in the toilet is already black. Now that she lick the porridge spilled on the floor, how can she stand it?

She can't lick it even if she starves to death!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "I'd better drag it clean."

Gena Jones sneered: "Whatever you do, but you will lick it sooner or later. If you don't believe it, let's just wait and see!"

## Chapter 847

A little more than eight o'clock, Charlie drove the car and went out with the Old Master who burned the bag.

There were still more than two hours before the plane landed, but Jacob couldn't wait.

After the Tomson Villa, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you know where the flowers are sold? I want to buy a bunch of roses to take with me."

Charlie said, "Dad, she will be with her son. It's not appropriate for you to send roses in front of her son, right?"

Jacob thought for a while, nodded and said, "You are right, then let me give her a bunch of ordinary flowers."

Charlie said: "I know there is a flower shop, not far away, let's go buy flowers first."

When he arrived at the flower shop, Charlie spent five hundred and asked the shopkeeper to help with a bouquet of flowers that symbolized friendship, and then he took it back to Jacob in the car.

Holding the bouquet of flowers, Jacob was very excited, and said with a smile: "This boss is good at craftsmanship. This flower looks very impressive! I believe Meiqing will like it!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said to his heart that Jacob is a typical second spring glow. If this Meiqing is interesting to him, maybe the two can get together.

Thinking of this, Charlie felt a little sympathetic to the Old Master.



"No way, for the sake of my wife, I must not let Elaine evaporate from the world. Therefore, although the Old Master can happily meet the old lover now, but after a few days Elaine is released, his hard life will be started."

If Elaine knows that Meiqing is back, she still doesn't know how to make trouble, then Jacob's life will probably be more sad than before.

But naturally, Charlie didn't tell his old man. After all, he is in the most exciting time now, so let him enjoy the feeling of freedom and the breath of his first girlfriend before Elaine comes out!

At this time, Jacob asked again: "Oh yes Charlie, have you booked a place in Shangri-La?"

"It's booked." Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry about it, I will satisfy you and Aunt today."

"That's good, that's good!" Jacob breathed a sigh of relief. He held the flower and looked at it again. He approached the only rose in the bouquet and smelled it, and sighed, "Scent! It's so refreshing!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't help humming an old song: "Rose rose, I love you; rose rose, love is heavy..."

Charlie shook his head and sighed secretly. He didn't expect that after some hours of freedom, he would be quite depressed...

.....

After driving to the airport, the two arrived at the arrival hall. Jacob kept staring at the arrival screen at the airport. After searching for a long time, he finally found Meiqing's flight.

The expected landing time of the flight is 10:20, and there is one hour left, and the other party is returning from abroad, there must be an entry process, so it is estimated that it will be 11 o'clock when she comes out.

Jacob was very excited and didn't feel tired. He stood for more than an hour after standing.

Five minutes before eleven o'clock, a group of people came out from the exit. Jacob was holding flowers looking forward to it. Suddenly he saw a middle-aged woman wearing a black dress, and immediately waved to her excitedly: "Meiqing! "

When the other party saw him, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she said with surprise on his face: "Oh my God, Jacob!"

After all, walk a few steps quickly and walk towards Jacob.

Charlie also became interested, and hurriedly wanted to see what Jacob's first love, looked like.

So he took a look, and he was shocked!

Meiqing is said to be the same year as Jacob, and both are 48 years old, but Meiqing doesn't look like a 48-year-old woman at all!

She is tall and slender, and her skin is well maintained. She wears a long black one-piece dress, which looks like a goddess, and her hair is very dignified.

## Chapter 848

As for the appearance, it is even more impeccable, beautiful and generous, and it has a bookish breath from the previous generation of intellectuals.

Among the stars of this age group, there is an actress. She is regarded as one of the most beautiful and charming women among the stars of this age group, but Meiqing is even more beautiful than her!

This famous star is in her early 50s and she is still charming, and Meiqing's actual age is three years younger than her, and she seems to be more than six or seven years younger than her!

This is an aunt who is nearly fifty years old!

This is a eldest sister who is less than 40 years old in her thirties!

Charlie was stunned. He really didn't expect that Jacob's first love was such an impeccable super middle-aged beauty. It can be imagined that she must be very beautiful when she was young!

God!

Charlie is a little envious of Jacob, this wimpy Old Master, how can he, can actually fall in love with such a super beauty back then!

At the same time, Charlie also sympathized with Jacob more!

Because of Elaine, he has lost such a majestic beauty, this is simply picking up a grain of sesame seeds and losing ten acres of watermelon land!

At this moment, Jacob looked at Meiqing, who was still beautiful in front of him, and felt even more sympathetic to himself than Charlie!

Why is there no trace of too much time on Meiqing's face after more than 20 years?

Why is she still so beautiful that he can't breathe after more than twenty years?

Why is it that more than 20 years have passed, her shallow smile and faint dimples are still so high, so that she can't move his legs just by looking at her?

At this time, Meiqing walked to Jacob quickly. After standing still, staring at him, she smiled gently: "Jacob, I really didn't expect it, we haven't seen you in more than 20 years!"

Jacob was a little nervous. He was a little helpless and said, "That, yeah, Meiqing, I didn't expect it to be... for so many years!"

When Charlie saw that the Old Master was still holding the flowers when he was talking to Meiqing, he forgot to give them to her, and hurriedly reminded him behind him: "Dad, don't hold the flowers all the time, give them to her!"

Jacob came back to his senses, and hurriedly handed the flower to Meiqing, and said nervously, "Meiqing, this...this flower is for you. Welcome back to Aurous Hill!"

Meiqing took the flowers with joy, took a deep look at Jacob, and said, "Jacob, thank you!"

There was no flower in Jacob's hand. He didn't know where to put his hands at once, so he rubbed awkwardly and smiled stiffly: "Meiqing, we haven't seen each other for so many years, why are you polite to me... .."

At this time, a tall and handsome young man with blond hair came over with his luggage from behind.

This blond young man has white skin, no different from white people in Europe and America, but his eye pupils are black, and his facial features are somewhat Asian in style, and he looks a bit like Meiqing. He looks like a mixed race.

He walked up to Meiqing and yelled with a smile, "Mom, is this your college classmate?"

Meiqing hurriedly pulled him and introduced Jacob, "Jacob, let me introduce to you. This is my son, Paul."

Jacob took the initiative to stretch out his hand and smiled: "Oh, Paul, hello!"

Then Jacob quickly introduced Charlie, saying: "Meiqing, Paul, I will introduce you to this man, this is my son-in-law, Charlie!"

Paul took the initiative to stretch out his hand to Charlie, smiled and said, "Hello, Mr. Charlie!"

## **Chapter 849**

Jacob hurriedly said: "By the way, Meiqing, I have booked a box at Shangri-La Hotel. Let's go to have a meal first, and pick up the dust for you and your son!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "Thank you so much, Mrs. Jacob and son-in-law, who came to pick us up from afar and invited us to dinner..."

"It should be!" Jacob smiled awkwardly, and couldn't wait to say: "It just so happened that we were driving there, let's go directly!"

"Okay." Meiqing nodded, and then said to Paul: "Son, tell your driver, we won't take the company car, let's take your Uncle Willson's car."

Paul smiled and said, "Okay mom, I'll call the driver and ask him to send the luggage to the hotel room first."

"It is good!"

Paul politely said to Jacob and Charlie: "Uncle Willson, Charlie, wait for me first, I'll make a call, sorry!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Paul, look at you child, you are too polite, you don't need to be so polite with your uncle."

Paul smiled and said, "I should be."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and walked aside to make a call.

Jacob then asked Meiqing curiously: "Meiqing, you and your son returned to China, and did you arrange a driver in China?"

Meiqing nodded and said: "After Paul's father passed away, I always want to return to the country to settle, but his father left a company. Paul said that he can't throw away his father's life's hard work, so he began to gradually start business transfer to China six months ago."

Jacob asked in surprise: "Did you transfer all the industries to China first?"

"Yes." Meiqing said: "But I don't participate much in these things, it is Paul taking care of it."

Jacob nodded lightly, feeling a little inferior in his heart.

Meiqing and her son returned to settle in China, and even transferred the business. An enterprise worth such a lot of trouble is probably not small in scale. From this point of view, Meiqing's current economic strength is very strong.

"In contrast, I am a little embarrassed. After all, the Willson family is now down, and I have no source of income. It can even be described as penniless. The only one who can do it is Tomson First Grade. The villa is now, but this villa is still owned by Charlie."

Thinking of this, Jacob felt a little bored.

Given his current situation, would Meiqing look down on him?

It's been half a lifetime, and most middle-aged people have at least a certain career, industry and family business, but he still have nothing to do now, which is too shameful!

Charlie also saw that Jacob's expression was a little upset, knowing that he must think that Meiqing is too good, and he is not worthy of others, but he did not break it either.

At this time, Paul finished the call and said with a smile: "Mom, Uncle Willson, and Brother Charlie, I have already told the driver, let's go."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "Then let's go."

The four people went out of the airport together. A brand new Rolls-Royce Phantom stopped in front of them. A foreigner got out of the car and respectfully said to Paul: "Hello, general manager!"

Paul nodded slightly.

The foreigner driver said to Meiqing, "Hello, Chairman."

Meiqing nodded and smiled, and said, "Mike, you help me deliver my luggage to Shangri-La, and directly ask the front desk to send the luggage to my and Paul's rooms."

## Chapter 850

The foreigner driver nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay chairman, I will go now!"

Then, he opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce Phantom, took all the suitcases in Paul's hand, and stuffed them into the trunk.

After doing this, he asked Meiqing again: "Chairman, don't you and the general manager want to go in this car?"

Meiqing nodded and said, "I'll take my old classmate's car, you can go."

Jacob looked at the brand new and luxurious Rolls Royce, feeling particularly uneasy.

He can see the value of this car.

The bare car costs eight or nine million, and this car is equipped with a pure gold little golden man logo, and it costs more than two hundred thousand!

Therefore, Jacob felt even more inferior.

He couldn't help but said to Meiqing, "Oh, Meiqing, you should take this Les Royce over there. My car is not up to grade. I'm afraid that you won't get used to it and you will be wronged again."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, we have known each other for so many years, do you think I am the kind of person who loves vanity?"

Jacob was suddenly embarrassed.

He hesitated and said: "My car is just an ordinary BMW 5 series. I'm afraid I will wrong you..."

Meiqing was a little angry, and said, "Jacob, why do you care about these things so much now? Rolls-Royce and BMW 5 series are all the same, even if it is still the kind of 28-year-old bicycle popular among your male students. Are they all a means of transportation? Don't talk about the BMW 5 Series, even if you are riding a big 28 to pick me up today, I am willing to ride."

As she said, Meiqing said with a smile, "But I guess it's a bit hard for you to ride a bicycle at your age now?"

When Meiqing said this, Jacob felt a lot more comfortable.

He was really afraid that Meiqing was used to being a Rolls-Royce and would feel a little uncomfortable when sitting in his BMW fifth series. If it made her feel uncomfortable, he would have trouble.

However, Paul suddenly said to Meiqing in a low voice at this time: "Mom, maybe you should take this car. The comfort of the BMW 5 Series is very poor, I am afraid you can't adapt."

Meiqing waved her hand, and also whispered: "When you see my old classmates in the future, don't drive this public car. Ask if your company has the most common commercial car, like the Buick gl8 two or three. A hundred thousand cars, I don't want to come back after more than 20 years, to make everyone feel too distant."

Paul reluctantly said: "The company really doesn't have such a cheap car. The most common commercial vehicles are Toyota Elfa with more than one million..."

Meiqing said: "Then just buy a car worth two or three hundred thousand."

Paul had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Well, since you have ordered, then I will arrange it."

After speaking, he stepped to the driver and told him: "Go back and buy a Buick gl8."

The driver was taken aback for a moment and said, "General Manager, our company doesn't have such a low-end car."

Paul said, "It's okay, just go buy one and come back."

"Okay, Sir."

Because Charlie's physical fitness far exceeds that of ordinary people, he couldn't help but admire Meiqing very much when he heard the whispers among them.

This aunt is not only beautiful and extraordinary, but more importantly, her emotional intelligence is too high.



Such a woman, for a middle-aged man, is even more goddess than the goddess of his dreams.

He can even have a foreboding that Jacob, the Old Master, should soon be completely fallen...

## Chapter 851

The driver drove the Rolls-Royce Phantom away, and Charlie also drove the fifth-series BMW of the Old Master.

As soon as the car stopped in front of the three people, the Old Master hurriedly opened the rear door, and the gentleman said to Meiqing: "Meiqing, please first!"

Meiqing nodded and smiled, bending down and getting into the car.

Immediately afterwards, Paul seemed to go to sit with his mother in the back row on the other side, but Jacob said to him: "Oh, Paul, you and Charlie are both young people. You should have many topics in common. Have a good chat with him while driving!"

After speaking, without waiting for Paul's promise, he already came to the back door on the other side, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul had no choice but to get into the co-pilot.

Charlie drove toward the city, and Jacob in the back row said to Meiqing with a little embarrassment: "Oh, Meiqing, this car is a bit crude, and I hope you don't mind too much."

Meiqing said helplessly: "Jacob, I have already told you, I don't care about these things, so you don't have to mention them all the time."

"Yes, yes." Jacob complimented: "I don't mean you care, I just feel that this car is not worthy of your temperament. Look at how you look like a fifty-year-old middle-aged and elderly person. It's less than forty! A woman with temperament like you should ride in a top luxury car like a Rolls-Royce."

When Meiqing heard him complimenting herself, her face flushed slightly, and she smiled and said, "After so many years, you still speak so well."

Jacob smiled and said, "What I said is all from the bottom of my heart."

Meiqing nodded and asked him, "By the way, how are you doing for so many years?"

Jacob sighed and said angrily: "I have done it, that is, to be honest, after graduating from university, I have not been so happy."

Meiqing asked in a low voice, "Are you and Elaine unhappy?"

"Happiness?" Jacob gave a wry smile and exclaimed: "I have never had these two words with her for more than 20 years."

Seeing Jacob's wry smile, there was an inexhaustible pain, and a distress and regret flashed in Meiqing's beautiful eyes.

She remembered the thing that she could not forget the eve of college graduation.

That day, her roommate ran back, crying and said to her that her boyfriend took her for the first time after drinking.

She suddenly felt a bolt from the blue sky, and the whole person was on the verge of collapse.

At that time, she had already started happily planning the route after graduation. The family arranged for herself and her boyfriend to go abroad for further study, so that the two could stay and fly together, and at the same time, they could get a higher diploma together and come back later. Serve the country and become a pillar of the country.

But who would have thought that suddenly, such a disintegrating thing would happen.

At that time, her roommate was still crying and confessing in front of her, saying that she was sorry for her and that her boyfriend was too drunk and didn't know.

But how can she not mind?

My boyfriend is sleeping with her roommate, how could she not care?

Especially her own character, she is born to emphasize feelings rather than interests. For the one she loves, she can be wronged by heaven, but she must never allow her beloved to betray her or have any flaws in her relationship. .

Therefore, she could not accept such a thing, so she chose to quit, and left Aurous Hill and China sadly.

Even after going abroad, she was even more shocked when she learned that her ex-boyfriend had married that roommate.

## Chapter 852

At that time, it happened that an American boy was madly pursuing her, so out of anger, and out of wanting to forget the past as soon as possible, she agreed to the other party's pursuit.

As a result, the two quickly married, got married, and soon had a child.

That American boy was very kind to her and cared for her for a lifetime, but she has been unable to forget her ex-boyfriend for more than 20 years.

When she looked back at that period of history, she realized that she had been deliberate and fooled by others.

The roommate didn't come to her to confess at all, nor did she really hope that she would not mind this. She just hoped that she would mind, that she couldn't let it go, and she wanted to take the initiative to quit, and then handed her ex-boyfriend to her.

But the oneself back then was still too young, too proud, too focused on the principles of life and the purity of feelings, so she gave up her beloved man. Right in the arms of that roommate.

Because of Jacob's unforgettable heart, Meiqing's married life was actually very painful.

Her husband loved her very much, and she had fulfilled the responsibilities and obligations of a good wife, never betrayed him, took good care of her family and child, and even helped him a lot in his career.

However, deep in her heart, she knew that this was just a life of supporting and respecting him. Although she thanked him very much, respected him, cared for him, she did not love him.

The marriage without love lasted for more than 20 years, and her husband died because of cancer.

Meiqing took care of her husband wholeheartedly until he was buried.

After her husband was buried, Meiqing's heart suddenly became empty.

At this time, she realized that she had completely fulfilled all her obligations to her husband as a wife.

Virtuous, loyal, caring for the family, passing on from generation to generation, she goes all out at every point.

However, after her husband died, she suddenly realized that her life should be lived for herself once.

So, she resolutely prepared to return home.

And what she wanted to see most when she returned to China was Jacob, who was impulsively handed over to Elaine.

However, she really did not expect that Jacob and Elaine would be so unhappy.

In the words of Jacob, He hasn't felt happiness in more than 20 years, so how much torment in these days?

Although she hasn't felt true love for more than 20 years, but fortunately, her husband treats her very well, even if there is no love, at least he is still very happy.

Jacob was also very melancholy at this time.

For more than twenty years, he has been regretting that he had drunk too much that night.

For more than 20 years, he has never loved Elaine, nor has he felt the happiness of his family.

He has been obsessed with Meiqing for more than 20 years, and it is more than 20 years since he saw Meiqing again and her scorching demeanor. His heart is full of regret.

He should have been with this perfect, humble, intellectual and understanding woman for half of his life.

But why, just missed her and came together with a shrew like Elaine?

At this moment, Jacob felt that what he had missed was the whole world!

## **Chapter 853**

Jacob recalled this in his heart, his eyes flushed, and two lines of tears could not help but flow out.

The main reason is that the current Meiqing is too perfect. Even if Charlie saw it, he felt that she was more than 100,000 times stronger than Elaine, and Jacob spent more than 20 years with a b\*tch who only had one in 100,000 of his ex-girlfriend. , Now that he looks at Meiqing and thinks about it again, can he feel uncomfortable in his heart?

When Meiqing saw Jacob's tears, she felt even more uncomfortable.

She also regretted.

Regret shouldn't have left him on impulse.

In the past twenty years, he has not been happy and he has no love.

Both people suffered the same torture.

Since this is the case, why did separate separate in the first place?

She knew that he couldn't like Elaine.

She knew that he must have completely lost consciousness before being taken advantage of by Elaine.

She even knew in the subconscious that Elaine was behind the scenes.

However, she couldn't help that arrogance at the time.

The results of it? For more than 20 years, the two people have no real happiness.

Thinking of this, Meiqing felt very uncomfortable.

She quietly took out a pack of tissues from her bag, took out one, and stuffed it into Jacob's hand.

Jacob originally turned his face to the window, not wanting Meiqing to see his tears, but suddenly he was stuffed with a tissue in his hand. He hurriedly looked at Meiqing on the side, only to find that her eyes were also choked. Tears, tears gleaming.

At this moment, Jacob asked herself in his heart, does Meiqing still have feelings for him? !

If she really still has feelings for him, can she reconnect with her? !

Thinking of this, when he was excited, he suddenly became nervous again.

He was nervous, where did Elaine go, and will she come back?

If she didn't come back, how nice it would be!

He can pursue Meiqing wholeheartedly!

He is already fifty years old, and if he doesn't pursue true love, he will never have love for his life!

But what if Elaine comes back...

If that b\*tch knew that Meiqing was back, she would be crazy! She will definitely observe at her, and will never let him have the opportunity to meet or contact Meiqing!

More importantly, once Elaine sees Meiqing now, she will definitely be stimulated.

Because now Meiqing is much more beautiful than Elaine, and more temperamental than her, more educated than her, richer than her, and more cultivated than her, in every aspect, she is much better than her.

So compared to her, Elaine is just a mess of stinky sh!t.

## Chapter 854

Jacob couldn't help begging to heaven in his heart, hoping that Elaine would never come back. She had harmed him for more than 20 years, so she should give him some freedom. After all, it was really not easy to bear her for more than 20 years.

If Elaine never comes back, then he believes that he must have the opportunity to continue to be with Meiqing and to continue his relationship.

Moreover, he thinks that Meiqing's son is still a very nice person, and he should be able to accept him as his stepdad.

And his daughter Claire is also a more sensible and filial girl.

If her mother indeed goes missing, she would not object to his search for his second spring without gambling. After all, it is impossible for him to live alone after Elaine disappeared.

The only thing he worried about now was whether Elaine, a woman, would return.

So he can only pray to God.

And he didn't know at this moment. It is not God that can decide all of this, but his son-in-law, Charlie.

.....

After Charlie drove to Shangri-La, the hotel staff immediately stepped forward and opened the door.

He handed the car to the waiter who parked the car, and then said to his father-in-law and his first love, Meiqing, mother and son: "Shangri-La is considered to be a relatively good hotel in Aurous Hill. The local cuisine is the best. It's delicious. I've already booked a good box here, but I don't know if it fits the taste of the your personality."

Meiqing hurriedly said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you are really too polite. I don't have any requirements for food, and I'm honest, after leaving Aurous Hill for so many years, I still want to try our Aurous Hill. The local flavors!"

Charlie said with a smile: "Then you came to Shangri-La, you really didn't come wrong."

After all, he was next to Paul: "Mr. Paul, I don't know how you feel about Chinese dining? Are you still used to eating?"

Paul smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, don't forget that I am also half Chinese, and to be honest, I prefer Chinese food to those fast food and western food in the United States."

As he said, Paul hurriedly said: "By the way, let me tell you, my mother cooks very well. She is the best Chinese chef I have ever seen. She has great cooking skills."

Charlie couldn't help but exclaimed: "I didn't expect Aunt to look so beautiful, have such a good temperament, and cook deliciously."

Meiqing said modestly: "Don't listen to this kid's nonsense, he brags too much for me."

Jacob could not help but sigh at the side at this time: "When we were going to school together, you always said to cook for me, but at that time everyone was living on campus, and there was never a very suitable opportunity. More than 20 years have passed. Now, to be honest, I haven't eaten this meal yet..."

Meiqing smiled and said seriously: "Then if I have the opportunity, I can cook for you to taste. But I can put the shame on the front. My cooking is not as delicious as Paul said. If you are disappointed then If you do, don't blame me."



When Jacob heard this, he became excited, and blurted out, "Really? When will you have time?"

After that, Jacob couldn't wait to say: "If you have time, we can make an appointment at my house! What kind of dishes you will do, or what you want to do, tell me directly. I will buy and make all the ingredients in advance. Everything is prepared, and then you and Paul come to the house, you just cook, I'll help you, let the children just eat."

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: "Is this appropriate? Elaine shouldn't want to see me, right?"

In yesterday's phone call, Jacob told Meiqing that he and Elaine had broken up and had separated, but there was no specific reason for that, and he did not say that Elaine is now missing.

Therefore, Meiqing thought that the two had just separated bedrooms, but they still lived in a house, so they didn't want to go to his house, for fear that they would meet Elaine again, not to mention that this woman is not a good thing.

Jacob hurriedly waved his hand at this time, and said indifferently: "You don't have to worry about her. She is not at home now, and I don't know when she will be back. It will be impossible for a while."

Having said that, Jacob said again: "In my opinion, choosing a day is better than hitting the sun! Let's have dinner in Shangri-La at noon, and then you will go back to the hotel to rest. Come to my house in the afternoon. We can cook together. Have a meal, so I can also introduce my daughter to you!"

## **Chapter 855**

Jacob's consideration was simple, because he was worried that Elaine would come back suddenly in the next two days.

In case she suddenly returned home, then she would not have such a good opportunity.

Killing him, he would not dare to invite Meiqing to eat at his home while Elaine is still at home.

In that case, Elaine would probably hack him to death with a knife.

So he felt it. If he want to have such an opportunity, he must do it as soon as possible, and the sooner the better.

Meiqing couldn't help thinking back then.

Because her hometown was in Suzhou, when she was studying in Aurous Hill, she could only live in a dormitory.

Moreover, when everyone was in love, they were relatively shy and low-key, and didn't dare to let the family know, so she always wanted to cook a meal for Jacob, but she never found a suitable opportunity.

Back then it was not as convenient as it is now.

Now if you want to find a place to cook for couples, you can directly find a hotel apartment or a short-term rental family apartment to solve the problem, and there are kitchen utensils, everything.

But at that time, there was no such condition.

Even if you are staying in an ordinary guest house outside, you need to open a letter of introduction by your unit. Therefore, young people at that time are in love, it is impossible to go out to a hotel or guest house to open a room.

At that time, the school's own guest house did not need to open a letter of introduction, as long as the student ID can open a room, but ordinary students dare not go there to open a room, because they are likely to be caught by classmates and teachers.

The first time that Meiqing and Jacob tasted the forbidden fruit was when Jacob secretly took her home one night when there was no one in Willson's house. The two of them hurriedly finished it at home.

After that, the two wanted to taste that taste again, they could only wait until Jacob had no one at home.

However, in the Willson family at that time, although the eldest brother Noah went to school in other places, most of the projects of Mr. Willson were in the local area and he did not often go out.

And Mrs. Willson seldom travels far, so the chance of no one at home was extremely rare.

Therefore, for a long time, when two people wanted to try the forbidden fruit, they could only choose to go to the school grove, or in the park of Aurous Hill, or to abandoned houses or even construction sites.

Most college students of that era used this way to fall in love, and there was no way.

It seems crazy now, but it was really normal in that era. After all, young people's hormones need to be released and there is no suitable venue to choose from.

Especially the small woods in the school are the most popular. They are dark inside. There may be a pair every ten meters. Everyone can hear other people's voices, but no one says nothing and doesn't look at other people. A tacit understanding, each busy with own things.

Because no one can see who, and no one knows who it is, no one feels ashamed.

Sometimes, the school teacher took a flashlight to catch in the small woods. Thought that at most one or two couples could be caught in it, but unexpectedly, he was shocked as if he plunged into a pile of wild ducks. A sky full of wild ducks.

Now, when two people think back to the past in their hearts, especially when they think back to the bits and pieces of the two people together, even now they seem crazy, romantic, or shameful details. There is an extraordinary throbbing in heart.

Charlie found that Meiqing's face suddenly turned red. And the whole person seems to be still shy.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, didn't he just asked to go to the house to cook and eat? Why did this Aunt suddenly blush?

Then turned to see the Old Master beside him again, and found that his face turned red all of a sudden.

## Chapter 856

Moreover, the whole person seemed very awkward, and he didn't know where to put both hands, so he could only keep rubbing with his fingertips.

Charlie understood right away that the two middle-aged and elderly people must have some unusual memories about "cooking and eating" or about "going home with him".

Paul also found out that things didn't seem right, but he was too embarrassed to say anything, so he could only say to Charlie, "Mr. Charlie, let's go to the box first."

With that, he said to Meiqing: "Mom, you've been on the plane for more than ten hours. It should be quite tired. If you and Uncle Willson want to talk, we can sit in the box and talk."

Only then did Meiqing suddenly came back to her senses. What she was thinking of just now was the past with Jacob, and even recalled the details of her first time with Jacob.

Nearly 50 years old, she blushed all of a sudden, and hurriedly followed her son's words and said: "Oh, that's right, you see we are all confused already, let's go sit in the box and talk!"

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, we let's go to sit in the box, and all blamed me. I just thought about chatting, but I forgot about it!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and even sighed in his heart. It seems that these two people are really fighting fire!

And it's the dry wood and raging fire that have been waiting for more than 20 years. If they meet together and give them a chance to burn, then it will definitely burn a raging fire...

.....

Charlie led the way, leading everyone to Shangri-La's dining department.

The manager of the catering department had been instructed long ago. As soon as he saw Charlie, he immediately greeted him and asked respectfully: "Hello sir, are you a member of Shangri-La?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I am not a member, but I have asked a friend to book a box for me."

The other party hurriedly asked again: "Then what is your surname? What box number is reserved?"

Charlie said: "My surname is Wade, but I don't know what box number I booked. I booked the box through your President Issac."

The other party immediately bowed respectfully and said: "So you are Mr. Charlie. We have prepared the box for you. Please come with me."

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Thank you."

The manager of the catering department took the four people to the box. Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie, do you know Mr. Issac here?"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "I know, but I'm not familiar."

Paul subconsciously said, "Shangri-La seems to be the property of the Wade family, and Mr. Issac here is the spokesperson of the Wade family."

Charlie looked at Paul in surprise, he really didn't expect this American to touch this place so clearly.

So he smiled and asked, "Mr. Paul must have done a lot of homework for Aurous Hill, right?"

Paul nodded generously and said, "Before I was going to move the company to Aurous Hill, I had already begun to understand some of the situation in Aurous Hill. After all, the company was my father's painstaking effort. I could not bring it to a place without preparation. In a strange environment."

Charlie couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Paul you are so meticulous and forward-looking. I believe you will be able to flourish in Aurous Hill in the future."

Paul smiled slightly: "Mr. Charlie passed the award."

After that, he suddenly remembered something. He looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "Mr. Charlie, your surname is Wade, and you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La. Are you from the Wade family of Eastcliff?"

## Chapter 857

Charlie really didn't expect that Paul could guess his identity all at once.

However, he knew that Paul was making just a guess, and he couldn't admit this kind of thing.

Charlie was about to deny it, and the Old Master on the side laughed and said: "Oh, Paul, you really think too much. My son-in-law is the son-in-law recruited from our family. If he is from the Wade family, I am afraid that our family will fly on the branch and become a phoenix."

Although Jacob is usually not very motivated, and he doesn't do any business. But he still knew the name of the Wade family in Eastcliff.

It can even be said that there are not many people in China who don't know the Wade Family because the Wade Family is so famous.

Because of this, it was impossible for him to believe that Charlie belonged to the Wade family.

Because there are too many people surnamed Wade in this world, but there is only one Wade family.

He knew Charlie's life experience very clearly. When he was young, he entered the orphanage. When he was 18, he went out to work on the construction site. When he was in his early 20s, he was taken home by his father and became his own son-in-law.

How could such a person belong to the Wade family?

If Charlie would be Eastcliff Wade family, wouldn't he be the lost young master of the universe family?

As soon as Paul heard that Charlie was the son-in-law, he immediately realized that he had guessed wrong. After all, what kind of family was the Wade family? How could such a family let their young master be the son-in-law of others? Even the president of the United States cannot have such qualifications.

So he smiled and said to Charlie: "It seems that I have misunderstood. I'm sorry, but the main reason is that you are also named Wade, and this Shangri-La is the property of Wade family, so I think too much. I hope Mr. Charlie will forgive me a lot."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Paul, you don't have to be so polite."

While they were talking, the manager of the catering department took them to the door of the box, and respectfully said to the four people: "Mr. Charlie and three distinguished guests, please come inside!"

The four of them stepped into the box, and Charlie invited his father-in-law to sit in the main seat, and then said to his first love, Meiqing, "Aunt, sit with my father-in-law, after all, you have been so many years apart. You haven't met, there must be a lot of things you want to talk about."

Meiqing nodded, and said with a smile: "Yeah, then you can sit with Paul. I think your conversation is quite speculative."

Charlie hurriedly nodded and agreed, but kept reminding himself in his own heart that he should be a little more cautious when speaking in front of Paul, because this person does not seem simple.

After sitting down, Charlie handed the menu to the two elders and asked them to order some meals they liked.

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Meiqing, I still remember which dishes you like to eat, or let me have some?"

Meiqing asked in surprise: "No, after all these years, do you remember what I like to eat?"

Jacob smiled and said, "Of course, I will definitely not forget this."

Having said that, Jacob picked up the menu and ordered several dishes with the waiter, all of which were local dishes from Aurous Hill.

Every time Jacob ordered a dish, Meiqing's expression became even more surprised. After Jacob ordered several times in one breath, she was already dumbfounded by surprise.

Because every dish he ordered was a Aurous Hill dish that she liked very much back then.

## Chapter 858

Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "I didn't expect that you still remember these dishes. To be honest, some of them I don't even remember now."

After speaking, Meiqing said again: "Actually, the food in my hometown of Suzhou is also delicious, but I don't know why after coming to Aurous Hill and attending university, I prefer the local dishes of Aurous Hill."

Jacob smiled and said, "I still remember that you always said that you would make me some some dishes for me to try. It's a pity..."

Speaking of this, Jacob hurriedly asked: "By the way, Meiqing, we said just now about going to my house to cook and eat. How are you thinking about it? To be honest, I have been waiting for so many years, and I want to realize this. wish!"

When Meiqing heard this, her heart was even more moved, so she said, "I have no problem. I don't know if Paul has time at night."

After speaking, she looked at her son Paul and asked: "Son, do you have any other arrangements for the evening? If not, how about we go to your Uncle Willson's house for dinner together? I can also see Uncle Willson's daughter by the way."

Paul simply nodded and smiled and said, "Then I really can't ask for it."

When Jacob heard this, he became excited!



Immediately he blurted out: "In this case, then we'll make it so, Miqing, what dishes are you going to cook for the evening?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "Oh, now you let me say that I really can't tell for a while..."

After that, she suddenly remembered something and smiled: "Why don't we add a WeChat account for a while, I will tell you on WeChat when I think of it, and then I will trouble you to help me go to the vegetable market. Buy all the ingredients, oh yes, you will also send me your home address, and I will come with my son around 5:30 in the afternoon."

Jacob was so excited that he took out his mobile phone, opened his WeChat scan function, and said, "Meiqing, I will scan your phone."

The two have not been in contact for more than 20 years. Even if it is Jacob's phone number, Meiqing asked for an old classmate to come temporarily, so the two have never added WeChat before.

In this era, WeChat has become more important than mobile phone numbers.

Your mobile phone number courier, food delivery person, and even telemarketing and telecom fraud scammers all know, but your WeChat must be for your good friend or someone you know.

Therefore, being able to add to WeChat is the closest contact method.

What's more, after adding WeChat, you can see the other party's circle of friends, you can see the other party's photos, the other party's videos, and every bit of the other party's life.

If one person has feelings for another person, then he will definitely want to take a look at all his circle of friends.

At this moment, Jacob and Meiqing had almost exactly the same thoughts.

Seeing that the two had already added WeChat, Paul on the side also took out his mobile phone and politely said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, why don't we add WeChat to each other and leave a contact information."

Charlie actually doesn't like adding strangers to WeChat, but since Paul took the initiative to say it, but he is not easy to refuse, so he turned on his mobile phone and scanned it and said: "ok, let me scan yours."

After the two added WeChat, Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie I want to know what do you do?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I'm not as high as I am. I just stay at home. My usual job is cleaning, washing clothes, buying vegetables, and cooking."

After listening to Paul, he was taken aback, but he didn't show any eyes or expressions that looked down upon Charlie. He smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, this life is also very leisurely and elegant. To be honest, I am envious!"

## Chapter 859

After all, Paul was born in a family of high-ranking intellectuals, so the overall quality is quite high, not like others, when he heard that Charlie is the son-in-law, he looked at him differently.

And Charlie didn't feel any embarrassment. After all, it was not a day or two for him to be have the bad feelings about being the live-in son-in-law.

At this time, Paul said to Charlie again: "By the way, Mr. Charlie, since you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La, but I don't know if it is convenient for you to take some time to recommend me? After all, I just moved the company back to Aurous Hill. We also need to actively expand Aurous Hill's local resources and contacts. If Mr. Charlie can help me with this, then I will definitely not treat you badly."

Charlie did not want Paul to know how close he was to Issac. After all, he almost guessed the relationship between himself and the Wade family just now. If he really got to know Issac through himself, he might have learned from it. Taste more details.

So he apologized and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, to tell you, I don't know Mr. Issac, I just have a personal relationship with a friend of him, and I am ashamed of this, that person is I met when I helped others watch Feng Shui."

"Feng Shui?" Paul asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, are you a Feng Shui master?"

Charlie smiled lightly and said calmly: "I can't talk about what Feng Shui master is. It's nothing more than reading a few books and learning with the Old Master for a while. To put it bluntly, it's somewhat foolish."

Jacob on the side was afraid that Charlie would be embarrassed, and asked roundly, "By the way, Paul, what business does your company do? They have moved from the United States to Aurous Hill specifically, so the business should be very large, right?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Willson, our company is actually a multinational law firm, mainly providing high-end legal support for some Fortune 500 companies."

Jacob asked in surprise, "Paul, are you a lawyer yourself?"

Paul nodded and said, "Yes, Uncle Willson, my dad and I both lawyers. To be clear, I have inherited his mantle."

Jacob said with emotion: "The requirements for being a lawyer in the United States seem to be very high, right? Generally speaking, it seems that you need a PhD?"

Paul smiled slightly and said: "Uncle Willson, you are right. There are two professions in the United States that have the highest requirements for academic qualifications. One is a doctor and the other is a lawyer. Generally speaking, a registered lawyer must be at least a law school Graduated with a master's degree."

Jacob nodded slightly and asked: "Then what degree you have?"

Paul humbly said: "I am Ph.D. from Yale Law School."

Jacob nodded in amazement and said, "Yale University, that is a world-class university! It is really amazing to be admitted to a doctorate in this kind of university!"

Paul said seriously: "Uncle tells you that even if you get a doctoral degree, you only have the qualifications to be a regular lawyer. A truly good lawyer needs a long period of growth, some even 10 years. More than a year of working experience and practical experience in hundreds of successful cases are not enough, so for me, I am just an entry-level elementary school student."

Speaking of this, Paul looked at his mother, Meiqing, and said: "Actually, I have just graduated. If I were to run our own law firm independently, my own experience would not be enough, so I'm just On the surface, I assumed the position of general manager, but it was my mother who really helped me behind the scenes, and even guided me to run the company. Without her help, the company would probably be destroyed in my hands."

## Chapter 860

Jacob looked at Meiqing in surprise, and blurted out, "Oh, Meiqing, are you very proficient in law and law firms?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Willson, don't underestimate my mother. In fact, my mother is also a PhD student at Yale Law School. She and my father met and married at Yale Law School. My dad founded the family's law firm, and my mother has been there to assist him. Without my mother's good help, my dad's career would not be successful.

Immediately, Paul sighed with self-deprecation: "It's just that my ability hasn't grown up yet, so I have to bother my mother all the time."

Meiqing smiled and said, "Son, in fact, you have done a very good job. Mom especially hopes that you can grow up as soon as possible, and then take over the company as a whole. In this case, Mom won't have to work so hard anymore."

With that, Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "Mom is now back to China and Aurous Hill. The biggest idea in my heart is not to start our family's business in Aurous Hill, but to enjoy the retirement life of a Chinese Lady in the city."

Afterwards, Meiqing looked at Jacob and sighed in her heart: I have been working hard in the United States for so many years, but I am actually very tired of my career.

In addition, I have never really felt the taste of love, so I now want to go back to China, let go of all that before, concentrate on being an Lady, and if given the opportunity, she even hopes to be able to be with Jacob, her first love If you continue the frontier, this will make up for the regrets that she have had for many years.

She also knows that lawyers in the United States are actually a very popular profession, because many lawsuits in the United States are very high in compensation, often tens of millions, even hundreds of millions.

According to media reports, a few years ago, someone sued Marlboro, a famous American tobacco brand, for inducing smoking and causing death. The American court even awarded hundreds of millions in compensation.

There was also an Asian man who was beaten by American Airlines security on the plane. That incident had a very bad impact on the airline. In the end, the lawyer won tens of millions in compensation for the Asian man.

For lawyers, they also have to receive at least 30 to 50% of the compensation amount, and sometimes even higher.

Therefore, this is why the lawyers in the United States are very professional, and they are simply desperate to file a lawsuit, and even do everything they want.

Because the benefits behind this are really too great, it is possible to win a big lawsuit, and the direct compensation is divided into several million tens of millions, which is much easier than for ordinary people to make money.

Therefore, in the United States, the status of lawyers is also very high, and they are all upper-class people.

Especially some of the more famous super heroes in the United States, people like this can generally become billionaires, and even many stars, billionaires and important American guests.

Therefore, Jacob couldn't help but feel more inferior in his heart, because he guessed that the family of Meiqing must be very, very rich, even enough to make their mother and son become an upper class society in Aurous Hill.

In contrast, there is nothing he can tell...

## **Chapter 861**

Shangri-La's meal was a joy for the guests. Charlie's father-in-law was naturally very happy, and Meiqing was also in a very good mood. Her husband passed away some time ago, and she has been a little sad. At this time, it feels like the rain has passed the day. .

Paul looked very pleased when he saw his mother in such a good mood.

As for Charlie, he just hit the Old Master who felt sorry for him.

Because Meiqing is so good, he can't imagine how many old men in Aurous Hill will pursue her crazy after such a beautiful, temperament, single and golden Lady Willson returns to Aurous Hill. It is estimated that the old man will only be troubled in the future. Increase, not decrease.

The mother and son came to China on the plane for so long, and their bodies were already a little tired, so after dinner, Jacob and Charlie sent them to the room they had opened in Shangri-La without too much interruption.

When he arrived at the guest room department, Jacob was again irritated, because Meiqing and her son both opened super luxurious executive suites.

Shangri-La's luxurious executive suite is second only to the presidential suite. It can accommodate four people and the rent per night is tens of thousands. It can be said to be very luxurious. You can live in this type of room if you can go out, and it's a set per person. The financial capacity of Meiqing's family is very strong.

After bidding farewell, Charlie and Jacob left the hotel together.

As soon as he left the hotel door, Jacob couldn't help but take a deep breath, then he couldn't help but sigh again.

Charlie sighed with emotion when he saw him next to him, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, what are you sighing for?"

Jacob said with a sad face: "I really didn't expect it. I really didn't expect Meiqing to have such a good life in the United States. I didn't expect that their family even had a law firm of their own. Compared with her, I am really useless..."

Charlie smiled slightly and comforted: "Dad, I don't think Aunt has any intention of despising you, and Aunt is really low-key and very humble. She is definitely not that kind of special material woman. Don't worry too much about these material gaps."

Jacob sighed, and said helplessly: "I understand what you are saying, but as a man, I always feel that such a face is particularly shameless."

Charlie said with a smile: "Dad, you think too much. Look at me. When Claire and I got married, I had nothing. I wanted money without money, status without status, ability without ability, status without status. At that time, the gap between me and Claire was much larger than the gap between you and Aunt, but Claire didn't get along well with me?"

Jacob was stunned suddenly, and after thinking about it carefully, it was really true.

He thinks so much now, it doesn't make any sense, because with his current ability and current family background, it is impossible to surpass Meiqing.

Is it because he can't surpass her, he can never be with her?

of course not!

Jacob could see that after so many years, Meiqing still has feelings for him, and she also said when she was at the airport, even if she was riding a 28 bicycle to pick him up, she would not have any opinion.

This is enough to see that Meiqing doesn't care about material things.

Thinking of this, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But then, another problem came to his mind.

## Chapter 862

He suddenly turned his head and looked at Charlie, and asked worriedly: "Charlie, do you think your mother can come back in this life?"

Charlie couldn't help but asked him awkwardly: "Do you think I should say yes? Or not?"

Jacob was startled slightly, and said in embarrassment, "Hey, in fact, I know that you have very big opinions on your mother just like me in your heart, right?"

Charlie said hurriedly, "Dad, I haven't said this before!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Let's talk, you don't have to hide with me. After all, Claire is not here, what can we say, can't you?"

Charlie knew what Jacob was thinking.

He must be looking for a comrade in arms now.

Because he didn't want his mother-in-law to come back, but his wife was very eager to find her mother to return home as soon as possible.

Therefore, a psychological confrontation formed between the father and daughter.

The current situation is 1:1, and he acts as a neutral party, so now the Old Master urgently needs to win him over.

After all, there are only three people left in a family. If two people want that woman not to come back, then his psychological appeal will take the lead.

So, he looked at Charlie and further induced: "Charlie, your mother has scolded you every day for the past few years, and even asked Claire to divorce you repeatedly. I see it all! To be honest, Many times, as an Old Master, I feel sad for you. As the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son! When did you mother treat you as half a son? You are not as good as an outsider in her heart! "

Charlie looked at Jacob with a sincere face, and said seriously: "Dad, mom will come back or not, it doesn't depend on whether we two want her back, even if neither of us wants her back, she might be there tonight. Suddenly return home, maybe even when Aunt is cooking, she suddenly rush into the kitchen to fight with Aunt. The legs are on Mom's body. If we really want to come back, we can't stop her. Can we?"



In fact, Charlie himself can decide everything about Elaine, but he can only say that to Jacob.

As soon as Charlie said this, Jacob's face immediately became extremely frightened. He looked at Charlie and asked with a trembling voice: "You said this would not be so coincidental? Ask your Aunt to eat at home tonight, if Your mother suddenly came back at this time, and the house must be fried. According to your mother's character, she is going to kill people..."

Seeing that Jacob was so frightened and worried, Charlie hurriedly said: "Dad, I don't think Mom will be back tonight, so please feel free to invite Aunt to home for dinner."

Jacob was said to be scared by him, and blurted out, "How can you be sure that your mother won't come back? Like you just said, the legs are on her body. What if she does come back? "

Charlie, in his panic now, smiled calmly and said: "Don't worry, Dad, I promise you that Mom will not come back tonight. If she comes back tonight, I will turn her head off and kick her for you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, I don't want her head. I want your Aunt to be able to eat a meal in our house with peace of mind."

After that, Jacob said again: "I thought of a good way, good son-in-law, you must help me!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Dad, tell me, what is the good way? What do you want me to do?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "After your Aunt arrives in the afternoon, I will lock the door of the villa from the inside. In the meantime, if your mother comes back, you will go out and help me with it. You are strong, even if you carry her, You have to carry her away. If you can't carry her, you will knock her out! In any case, you must never let her come in and meet your Aunt!"

## **Chapter 863**

Charlie had never thought that his old man would be such a devil before.

But he can also understand the feelings of the Old Master.

After all, his first girlfriend that he haven't seen for more than 20 years, and she is still so perfect now. If she were his own, she would not dare to make any mistakes in this matter.

Moreover, Elaine's character is indeed a super time bomb. Once such a person initiates a fire, it is possible that the power of nuclear weapons will really burst out.

So there is nothing wrong with him being so cautious.

But he didn't know that Elaine was currently in the detention center, suffering from inhuman torture. If she didn't nod her head, she would never come out.

Jacob and son-in-law drove home, and Claire had just returned.

Upon seeing her, Charlie hurriedly asked: "My wife, have you gone to the police station? What did the police say, is there any news about mom?"

Claire's face was a little pale and said: "The police told me that they have issued a notice of assistance in the whole city, and even communicated with the person in charge of the Blue Sky Rescue Team, but the current feedback is that no one has seen her. I couldn't find any clues about her whereabouts."

Elaine was taken away by the police directly when she was withdrawing money from the bank. Issac had already said hello, so it was definitely impossible for them to reveal any clues.

And when Elaine was at the bank, she was always in the VIP reception room, so in the process, she didn't contact any outsiders at all. Issac at the bank also said hello, so the outside world could not have any clues. Blue sky It is impossible for the rescue team to find her.

He comforted Claire and said, "My wife, don't worry. Mom hasn't been missing for more than 24 hours. We can wait a little longer."

Jacob on the side also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Claire, your mother only went out yesterday afternoon, and now it's barely a day and a night, so I don't think you need to worry too much."

Claire shook her head and resolutely said: "No, I must go and look for her again, otherwise I will always feel uneasy."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Charlie, you will help me look around in the afternoon and inquire everywhere, especially in places like the chess room of Mahjong Hall. My mother likes to go to that kind of place."

Charlie immediately agreed and said, "Then I will look for her!"

Claire hurriedly ordered: "You must never deal with errands like yesterday, and then come back to deceive me!"

Charlie promised again and again, "My wife, don't worry, I will definitely not. Today I will be careful and look for Mom in all the mahjong halls and chess rooms in Aurous Hill!"

Claire immediately said, "Then in every one of them must take a picture for me when you look around!"

Claire felt a little depressed when she thought of last night when he said he was going to find her mother, but in the end he went to eat and drink with his dad.

Although she knew that all of this should be Dad's idea, she was still a little disappointed in her heart.

## **Chapter 864**

Charlie hurriedly asked her: "Wife, where are you going to find this afternoon?"

Claire said: "I am going to meet my mother's friends, as well as the beauty salon where they often go, and the club where they often go to spa."

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: "Claire, Dad will not go out to see your mother in the afternoon, because Dad invited Dad's old classmates to eat at home, and my old

classmate wants to show her hand to our family, so I will go in the afternoon. Buy some ingredients, and then tidy up the house and prepare."

Claire asked in astonishment: "Dad, haven't you and your old classmates already had dinner at noon? Why do you have to make another appointment at night?"

Jacob explained: "Eating at noon is at noon, and noon has already passed. People have returned home from a long distance, so we should always invite others to sit at home and have a home-cooked meal. This is to entertain friends. The serious way!"

Claire said angrily: "Dad, even if you want to entertain classmates, you have to divide the time. Now that mom is missing, why are you still in the mood to invite your old classmates to eat at home? You can't wait for mom to come home. Will you treat them afterwards? After all, my mother is also your old classmate. Wouldn't it be better for you three old classmates to meet?"

"What a sh!t." Jacob muttered in his heart: It is because your mother is missing that I feel in the mood, and I have the courage to invite my old classmates to eat at home, otherwise I would be killed, I would not have the guts.

However, he must not say this in front of his daughter, so he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, you don't understand. She has been to the United States for more than 20 years. She has finally returned. I will definitely do my best as a landlord. One thing must be done on the day when someone comes back to have a sense of ritual! How can someone wait for someone to come back for a few days before picking up others? What is it? Others will think that your dad can't handle things. ."

Then, Jacob said again: "And they did not come back alone. She also brought her son with her. The son is about the same age as you and Charlie, and he is still a well-known American barrister who runs a Well-known law firms, you young people know each other, and there may be great benefits in the future. How rare is this opportunity!"

Claire said angrily: "I don't think there is anything rare. I don't want to know your classmate and your classmate's son. I just want to find my mother as soon as possible and bring her home."

Jacob couldn't help but scolded, "Why are your kid so ignorant? It's just a dinner, can't you not find her later? Don't you eat dinner anymore? I think you are clearly trying to fight against your dad! "

"I don't!" Claire said anxiously: "I just don't feel in the mood to meet strangers at this time, and I am not in the mood to meet strangers."

Jacob said angrily: "That's Dad's old classmate, even if you look at your dad's face, you can't say such things!"

In fact, there was something in Jacob's subconscious that he didn't say, and he didn't dare to say it.

The sentence is: If your mother doesn't come back in this life, my old classmate is probably your stepmother! Her son may be your brother in the future! It's always good to meet in advance!

Charlie also persuaded at this time: "Yes, my wife, Aunt is Dad's old classmate after all. Dad should try his best to be a landlord. As children, we must also cooperate with each other."

After all, he hurriedly said: "Well, let's go find mom in the afternoon. Anyway, I don't need to cook tonight. Aunt is here to cook. Then let Dad go shopping in the afternoon, and then Aunt will Come to cook at home, we will come back to eat directly after we finish looking for mom, we can go out to look for after dinner, then it won't take up our time to find mom too much, don't you think?"

Claire also felt that her speech was a bit heavy just now, and was worried about how to end the scene. Seeing that Charlie was coming to fight the fire at this time, she followed his words, nodded and said, "That's it, just as you say."

Jacob let out a sigh of relief, and couldn't help but give Charlie a grateful look...

## **Chapter 865**

At this moment, in Aurous Hill Detention Center.

Elaine watched everyone finish their lunch, and watched Gena Jones finish her lunch, almost collapsed in sadness.

She hasn't eaten anything for more than 24 hours, and after a few more beatings, she was forced to sleep all night in a cold and humid toilet. Now she is dizzy with hunger, and she is on the verge of fainting.

But she dared not express any dissatisfaction, because Gena Jones might come up to beat her again at any time.

Old Mrs. Willson had a small appetite, and after she was full, half of the rice was left in the lunch box.

She deliberately carried the lunch box, paced to Elaine, handed the lunch box to Elaine, and asked with a smile: "You haven't eaten anything for one night a day. It's uncomfortable to go hungry? Would you like to have two bites?"

Elaine looked at the Lady Willson incredulously, and asked cautiously: "Mom, do you really let me eat it?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "Seeing that you have been hungry for so long, I still feel uncomfortable. As long as you don't think I am dirty, just eat my leftovers."

The food at noon in the detention center was not good, just a stew and a rice, and there was nothing fishy in the stew.

But even so, Elaine was still drooling when she smelled the scent of the food.

She still cares about whether the Lady Willson is dirty or not. As long as she eats a bite, she can accept it as long as she doesn't let herself lick from the ground.

So she hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you mom, thank you!"

After speaking, she had to reach out to pick up the Lady Willson's lunch box.

Just when her hand touched the lunch box, the Lady Willson directly dumped all the leftovers and rice soup on her head.

Afterwards, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at her and sneered: "You don't think I am dirty, I think you are dirty, you are a shameless b@stard woman who deserves to eat my leftovers. Pooh. If I throw it away or feed the dog, it won't be for you!"

Only then did Elaine realize that she was being tricked by the Lady Willson. She didn't care about wiping off the food on her head. She broke down and cried: "When will you stop to torture me? I've been so miserable, why are you still? Can't you let me go? Even though we two have not dealt with each other for so many years, have I hit you? Have I touched you? But what did you do to me? You want to kill me!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said disdainfully: "Do you have to beat me before I can beat you? If you are in awe of me and are honest and polite, invite me into Tomson's villa, would I still do this to you?"

Elaine cried and said, "I know I was wrong. I really know I was wrong. If I have a chance to go out, I will use the eight-lift sedan chair to carry you back to the villa of Tomson, and I will give the best Room for you to live in."

After speaking, Elaine said again: "Didn't I have written you a letter? You just have to wait until your 15-day detention period expires and take that letter to find Claire, she will definitely be in the first-grade Tomson arranged a room for you in my villa! You can enjoy the good fortune in Tomson, why are you still having trouble with me now?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, directly used the aluminum lunch box, slammed it on top of her head, and said sharply: "Why am I having trouble with you? I tell you, I can't wait to kill you! Don't say beat you. Pause, even if I kill you and take your skin off, I won't get rid of my hatred! I have come here in my life, when have I suffered such humiliation? All this is thanks to you, you think I will forgive you?"

## **Chapter 866**

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson immediately shouted to Wendy: "Wendy, come here, our take her to the bathroom and washes away the food on her head with cold water! Otherwise, later in case she ate secretly behind us, On the contrary, it is cheaper for her!"

Elaine shouted in horror: "It's almost winter now! You are going to wash my head with cold water, you are going to kill me!"

Gena Jones, who had been watching the excitement by the side, suddenly said coldly: "Stop the d\*mn talking nonsense, otherwise, not only will the Lady Willson use cold water to wash your head, I will also give you a shower with cold water!"

Elaine was so frightened that she could only cry loudly while letting her grandma and granddaughter drag her into the bathroom.

Immediately afterwards, Wendy put her head under the faucet of the mop pool and screwed the faucet to the maximum without hesitation!

The cold tap water directly washed Elaine's head, leaving her brain blank, followed by the biting cold, which made her swing all over.

She was holding her head full of cold water, looking at the grinning Old Mrs. Willson, begging: "Mom, I beg you, give me a towel, or I will really freeze to death!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Just you still want a towel, do you deserve it? If you really freeze to death, it will be a good thing. You will free yourself, and I will also relieve my hatred!"

As she said, she looked at Elaine and said sarcastically, "Or you can just cooperate. If you die, it's a hundred!"

Elaine collapsed on the ground and cried loudly. The Lady Willson glanced at her in disgust, and said to Wendy: "Let this b\*tch cry here, let's go!"

Wendy also said happily: *"btch! Your good days have just begun! Now it's to clean up you. When I finish cleaning up your old btch, I will definitely find a chance to clean up that little b\*tch Claire!"*

.....

Claire never dreamed that her wonderful mother was being tortured to death by her grandma and her cousin.

Because her father Jacob was unwilling to come out to find her mother, she could only split up with Charlie planner, one to find the chess and card room and the other to the beauty salon.



Charlie got the car key from the Old Master, and was about to get into the Old Master's car, and went to the chess and card room to look around. Claire grabbed him and asked in a low voice: "Charlie, I ask you, What is the specific situation of that old classmate and Dad?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Wife, what do you want to know?"

Claire said: "I want to know her appearance, temperament and personality, as well as her family situation, relationship situation, and her future plans after returning to China."

Charlie said truthfully: "That Aunt is really very beautiful, has a very good temperament, and her personality feels very low-key and humble, and very very friendly. As for her family situation, her husband was very simple. Has passed away, now she and her son are dependent on each other."

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly changed his words: "It can't be said that it is dependent on each other. After all, the mother and son are still very powerful. I heard that they have opened a very large law firm, and it is designed for the world's top 500 companies. They have already moved their businesses back to Aurous Hill, and their future plans are definitely to prepare for retirement in Aurous Hill."

## Chapter 867

"What?!"

Claire was shocked and said: "Good looks, good temperament, and perfect personality. More importantly, she is widowed and gold... Isn't this the diamond king among middle-aged aunts?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed the fifth king of the diamond, but this Aunt does not look like an aunt at all, more like an older sister."

Claire asked in surprise, "Is it so exaggerated? How big does it look like?"

Charlie said: "Looking at it is only thirty-seven or eight years old, up to forty."

"real or fake?!"

Claire's face was unbelievable, she rarely saw a woman who was 50 years old, she would look like thirty-seven or eighteen.

Even a movie star is not so outrageous, right?

Charlie said seriously: "I didn't make any jokes with you at all. Aunt looks really young."

Claire exclaimed: "So exaggerated?"

Charlie smiled calmly and said, "It just so happens that she will come to eat at home tonight, you will know when you meet."

Claire no longer doubted Charlie's words. She said anxiously: "This woman is father's first love. Now she is widowed and the conditions are so good. It just so happens that the relationship between my father and my mother is so unstable and even more angry. The human thing is that my mother is still missing at this time. Wouldn't it be necessary for this woman to take advantage of this?!"

Charlie smiled a little embarrassedly and said, "Wife, that's not what we can manage as children. After all, parents also have their freedom. As children, we can only respect, not objection."

Claire suddenly became impatient. Although she knew that her mother was not a good and virtuous woman, she was also her own mother after all. How could she want to see her mother abandoned by her father?

Thinking of this, her heart became even more eager, eager to find her mother quickly and take her home.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Oh, it's getting late. Let's start separately. You must do as much as possible this afternoon. You must arrange all the chess and card rooms. You must take the picture of mother, carefully. Go and ask every owner and every customer in the store."

Charlie said: "I don't have a picture of mother."

For Elaine, Charlie was too late to hide, how could he keep any photos of her in his mobile phone.

Claire hurriedly said, "I will immediately send you the ID photo my mother took some time ago!"

.....

After Charlie drove out of home, he started near his home and shuttled between the chess and card rooms.

Every time he went to the entrance of a chess and card room, he would take a photo of the front entrance of the chess and card room, then another photo of the chess and card room, and then send the two photos to his wife to prove that he had been there.

Whenever Claire asked him how it turned out, his rhetoric was the same: the boss said that he had never seen this person, and the guests said that they had never seen this person.

Although he didn't really ask, he knew the result must be like this.

Claire looked at the various feedbacks he kept sending. On the one hand, she knew that Charlie was indeed helping her find mother, but on the other hand, she couldn't find any clues for a long time, and her heart became more and more anxious.

It is said that the best time to solve a disappearance case is the 24 hours before the disappearance. If a clue can be found in these 24 hours, there is a higher probability that the person will be found.

## **Chapter 868**

At this time, 24 hours had passed since Elaine disappeared.

So Claire was also very worried and nervous now, so she went to the beauty salons and clubs that Elaine often went to without stopping.

She came to one of the beauty salons, took the picture of Elaine and asked the boss: "Hello, have you seen the woman in the photo?"

The boss looked at Elaine's picture and said in surprise: "Oh, isn't this Sister Elaine?"

Claire asked in surprise, "Do you know my mother?"

The boss smiled and said, "So you are Sister Elaine's daughter. Sister Elaine used to be a frequent visitor to me, but I haven't seen her much these days. Sister Elaine used to come to me with friends. What's the matter? Has she disappeared?"

Claire nodded and asked, "Then do you know her friends? Can you give me a contact method."

The boss suddenly thought of something and blurted out: "Oh, a friend of Sister Elaine's is making a face with me now, should I call her out and ask?"

Claire said gratefully, "Thank you so much, for your hard work!"

"You're welcome, you should."

The boss smiled slightly, picked up the walkie-talkie, and said: "Lili, you call Sister White, just say Sister Elaine's daughter has come to Sister Elaine, and I want to ask her face to face."

A response came quickly from the intercom: "Okay, Sister White said this will come."

Claire waited for a while and saw a fat, very rich and burly woman walking out with a mask on her face.

This woman's face is a bit too fat, so the entire mask is a little bit too much, and it looks somewhat funny.

But Claire didn't mean to laugh. She just looked at each other expectantly, hoping to get some information and clues from her mother.

That White Sister walked up to Claire, looked her up and down, and asked, "Are you Elaine's daughter?"

Claire hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello Aunt White, I am Elaine's daughter, I would like to ask you, have you seen my mother since yesterday?"

"d\*mn!" Sister White snorted angrily: "Friends like your mother, we can't afford it!"

Claire hurriedly asked: "Aunt White, what do you mean by this? Does my mother have any conflicts with you?"

Sister White curled her lips and said, "How dare I have any conflicts with the old horse? I just called her to make a face with her yesterday afternoon, but do you know how your mother spoke?"

Claire hurriedly asked, "Aunt White, what did my mother say at the time?"

Sister White scolded angrily: "What kind of identity your mother said at the time, how could she have facials with me? She also said that people like us do facials in a beauty salon. She wants to buy the beauty salon directly. Come down, serve her alone, and said that she wants to draw a line with us!"

After speaking, Sister White looked at Claire and asked angrily: "Talk to yourself, is your mother going too far?"

"Everyone is a friend. I kindly asked her to come out and make a face together. She was so sarcastic and ridiculed me. She also said that I was a poor woman and said that she had wealth that I could not imagine in my life! What does she mean? She got rich? Can't look at our poor sisters?"

"If you don't look at me, just don't contact me. What are you doing to harm someone? I f\*cking provoke you? Why did you come up to harm me? You really mad at me!"

## **Chapter 869**

Sister White said annoyedly, the already tight mask on her face was collapsed by her twisted facial muscles.

She looked at the mask on the ground, feeling distressed.

Thinking of yesterday's events, she felt even more depressed to death.

Although she and Elaine are not so good friends, they all have a good friendship. They often play together, make faces together, and often play cards together.

Friends like this, everyone has a lot of each other, and they usually greet each other with a polite smile, and no one will embarrass anyone, but Elaine was on the phone yesterday and ridiculed her so badly that she was so angry that she didn't sleep last night.

Claire was puzzled, why did her mother talk to Sister White like this? She doesn't have much money, but she has been very low-key recently. Did she find any windfall yesterday?

She also said that she would buy a beauty salon and serve herself alone, which proves that this windfall is not a small amount.

But the problem came again, even if she really got a windfall, there is no need to evaporate!

what on earth is this kind of happenings?

The more Claire thought about it, the more she didn't understand.

At this time, the angry sister White asked, "What? Your mother is missing?"

Claire hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes! She hasn't come back since she went out at noon yesterday, and she couldn't get through the phone, WeChat didn't reply, and the video couldn't get through. It's been a day and a night!"

Sister White was stunned, and then snorted and said: "It may be that after your mother got rich, not only did she do with old friends like us, but even you and your dad, so she chose to evaporate. Got it."

As she said, Sister White sighed slightly and said, "I feel much better after hearing what you say. Elaine can't even look down on her husband and daughter, or even poor sisters like us. It's also normal."

Claire felt a little bit in his heart.

She thought of her aunt Horiyah.

Horiyah evaporated with more than 15 million people at the time. It is said that she still raised her little white face outside and eloped with her.

If mother really got a windfall, would she be the same as Horiyah?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt nervous.

She hurriedly asked Sister White again: "Aunt White, do you know any other clues?"

Sister White waved her hand and said, "I just made a phone call with your mother. From then to now, I have never contacted her again, and there is no news about her."

Claire could only say gratefully: "Thank you Aunt White."

Sister White said indifferently: "You don't need to be polite, but I should thank you. I was quite flustered in my heart. Listening to you, I suddenly feel better."

Claire could only say sincerely to Sister White: "Aunt White, I'm really sorry, I apologize to you for my mother."

Sister White waved her hand and said seriously: "You don't need to apologize. If your mother can't be found, then forget it. But if you can find her, you tell her not to show up in front of me in the future, otherwise I don't care about her. How rich she is, I will smoke her with a big mouth."

Claire nodded awkwardly, and after thanking her again, she hurriedly left the beauty salon.

After coming out, Claire has been thinking about this issue.

According to mom's character. If she really talked to Sister White like that on the phone, it would prove that she was really rich, otherwise she would definitely not dare to talk like that.

But she remember that at noon yesterday, mother wanted to ask Dad for money and went to the beauty salon to make a face. Later, she went to Charlie to ask for it, but Charlie didn't give her anything.

## Chapter 870

In other words, mother was penniless.

So why didn't she miss that Aunt White while on the phone not long afterwards, in the tone of a nouveau riche?

To say that in such a short period of time, she suddenly became rich?

Where does the money come from?

Taking a step back, even if she is really rich, why should she disappear?

Is it really because she hate her and father when she has money?

It's not impossible with her mother's personality, but she has been thinking of Tomson for a long time.

Even if she did get a fortune by accident, it stands to reason that she should hide the money quietly, and then continue to come back to enjoy the luxurious Tomson Villa. This is in line with her mother's behavioral style.

It wasn't that after getting a sum of money, the world evaporated immediately, and she couldn't even live in the Tomson villa, not to mention that she didn't even live in the Tomson villa to sleep.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she felt that this matter was strange and very contradictory, and there was a strange and unexplainable aura everywhere.

However, the clues stopped abruptly when they arrived at Aunt White, and for the time being, she couldn't continue to explore other clues.

Therefore, to solve these mysteries, more clues must be found.

Once the mystery is solved, then the whereabouts of mother will be clear.

Otherwise, she may never find where her mother is.

.....



Charlie drove around Aurous Hill City, thinking about his mother-in-law.

He saw his wife getting more and more anxious, and he didn't want his wife to suffer such torture from the bottom of his heart.

But now he hasn't figured out exactly what method should be used to release Elaine.

As he drove through an intersection, he saw the eye-catching words on the intersection billboard: "All the people mobilize, resolutely crack down on MLM and MLM behavior in disguise, completely eradicate the soil for MLM survival, and build a safe and harmonious Aurous Hill!"

Seeing this slogan, Charlie suddenly had a plan.

So he immediately called Issac and asked, "How is my mother-in-law in the detention center recently?"

Issac respectfully said: "Mr. Wade your mother-in-law suffered a bit in the detention center. It seems that everyone in the cell is not pleasing to her eyes, so she has to be treated."

Charlie snorted and said, "She used to scold Old Lady so badly before, and this Lady has such a grudge. This time, she will definitely not let her go easily. It is normal for her to suffer a bit."

Issac asked, "Mr. Wade do you think about how to solve this problem? With all due respect, your mother-in-law has suffered so much in it. If you let her out, she will definitely not give up, the first thing. It must be trouble for you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about this. I already have a general plan, but I still need your cooperation. You must cooperate with me and act in a big show."

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade you can just ask if you have any questions."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not ready to let her out now, I will contact you when I want."

"OK Master!"

## Chapter 871

Charlie pretended to look for it all afternoon, and received a call, saying that Aunt was going home soon, so he drove home.

Claire also received a call from her father. Although she was reluctant, she drove home.

Elsa heard that there was a visitor at home, and said tonight that she did not want to go home for dinner.

Claire wanted her to accompany her, so she wouldn't be so embarrassed, but Elsa felt embarrassed herself, so she used the excuse to work overtime and eat out by herself.

Claire couldn't force it, so she said to Jacob, "Dad, after your classmates come later, try not to talk about me. I am not in a good mood today, and I don't want to talk too much."

Jacob also knows that if his daughter is willing to go home at this time and eat this meal with him and his old classmates, even if it is a lot of face, he can't force her.

So he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you have to talk more at the dinner table later, and be more active."

"Okay." Charlie nodded awkwardly.

At this time, the door bell in the villa rang, Jacob couldn't wait to walk to the videophone, and immediately said to Charlie and Claire excitedly: "They are here, I'll open the door."

After speaking, he opened the door and went through the yard to open the door.

Claire looked at Jacob's positive look, couldn't help sighing, and asked Charlie: "You said my dad and that Aunt, is there something else?"

Charlie smiled and said, "They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years, what can I say? You must be thinking too much."

Claire said earnestly: "But when I see my dad like this, he seem to be a little too excited."

Charlie comforted: "You don't know about this. After all, they have had a history."

Claire hurriedly said: "But my dad has already married my mother, and he and my mother are not divorced! He is responsible for and must be loyal to the marriage!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It seems like Dad really had an extramarital affair. He just saw his first love today. How could it be so serious as you said."

Claire sighed and said, "I'm just worried, not that they already have something now."

At this time, Meiqing was outside the villa, marveling at this top-notch villa in Aurous Hill.

She has been away from China for a long time, so she doesn't understand many domestic real estate and other things, nor does she understand.

When Jacob told her the address, he only talked about Tomson Villa A05, and Meiqing didn't think too much.

But after she came to Tomson, she discovered that the villa in this place turned out to be so luxurious and atmospheric.

Seeing that Jacob lives in such a luxurious villa area now, it made her faintly surprised.

Because she used to ask her classmates to inquire about Jacob's recent developments over the years, but the feedback she got was that he was not very happy, which made her a little confused.

While waiting for Jacob to open the door outside the gate of A05, Paul was bored, so he checked the approximate selling price with his mobile phone, and said to his mother: "The house here needs about 80 million to more than one billion. I read it online. It is said that Type A villas are the largest in size, and they probably sell for one to several tens of millions."

## Chapter 872

Meiqing nodded and said, "More than one billion is not expensive, but I don't quite understand. In your Uncle Willson's situation, how can he afford the villa here?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "This requires you to ask him personally."

Meiqing also smiled and said, "Maybe it's called hiding."

Paul thought for a while, and said, "Well, let me be honest, I feel that Uncle Willson should be a good person, but not like a hidden person."

Meiqing asked curiously: "What do you mean by that?"

Paul said, "It's nothing, it just feels a little strange."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Well, let's not discuss this. I should be happy for the old classmate who can live in such an expensive villa. As for the others, we don't have to ask about it."

Paul nodded and said seriously: "Mom, you are right."

At this time, Jacob had also opened the door of the villa. When he saw Meiqing and Paul, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh, Meiqing and Paul, you are here, please come in, please come in quickly."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Oh, Jacob, your house is really beautiful. When I entered this community just now, it felt very high-end and atmosphere. This should be the best villa area in Aurous Hill?"

Jacob said modestly: "I don't know if it's the best. Actually, I just moved in just two days ago."

Meiqing and Paul walked into the villa with Jacob.

Seeing the exquisite decoration in the yard, Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "It seems that the decoration of your villa is also a lot of thoughtful. It should be designed for you by a high-end designer?"

Jacob said: "In fact, this villa was not decorated by us. In fact, this villa was also given to my son-in-law by his friend."

Paul's expression was very surprised, and he blurted out: "Uncle Willson, this villa is worth more than one billion, right? Mr. Charlie's friend was willing to give him such an expensive villa?"

Jacob nodded and said, "Not only the villa was given away, but even the decoration was paid for by his friends. We just bought some furniture by ourselves and didn't spend much money."

Paul couldn't help asking: "Is this villa also earned by Mr. Charlie showing Feng Shui for others?"

Jacob happily said, "You really guessed right. This villa is his reward for showing others Feng Shui. Let me tell you, don't look at my son-in-law. It seems that there is nothing serious about doing things, and there is nothing to do. , But his ability to look at Feng Shui is truly unique in the upper class of Aurous Hill!"

Paul felt a little strange in his heart. Normally speaking, no matter how expensive Feng Shui masters are, there will be more than one or two hundred million price tags once, right?

Charlie showed others Feng Shui, and others gave him such a good villa, coupled with exquisite decoration, this should not only be for the villa, there must be other reasons.

It seems that Charlie is definitely not an ordinary person!

Thinking of this, Paul couldn't help but exclaimed: "Actually, I also believe in Feng Shui. But I have never met a very good and very capable Feng Shui master. Since Mr. Charlie is so capable, then my new company must Ask him to help me take a look at Feng Shui."

Jacob smiled and said: "Then you can go back and talk to him, Charlie is very interesting, I believe he will not refuse you!"

## **Chapter 873**

At this time, Jacob had taken Meiqing and her son Paul and walked in through the yard.

When they met, Claire was shocked by Meiqing. She heard Charlie say that Meiqing's temperament and appearance were very good, but she didn't expect it to be so good.

Being a woman, Claire even envied Meiqing a little.

After all, it is really amazing that a woman can maintain such a good level at the age of about 50.

Meiqing was also a little surprised when she saw Claire. She really didn't expect that the daughters of Jacob and Elaine was so beautiful and outstanding.

The Paul next to him, at the moment he saw Claire, couldn't help being a little stunned. He was also shocked by Claire's beauty and temperament.

Jacob introduced at this time: "Meiqing, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter Claire."

After that, he looked at Claire again, and said with a smile: "Claire, this is your father's old classmate, Meiqing, you may want her to be called Aunt."

Claire was shocked by Meiqing's beauty and temperament, and at the same time was even more worried about the relationship between her father and her.

Because compared with Meiqing, her mother really seems to be a thousand miles away. In addition, the relationship between the two of them is not stable. Now that there is such a strong competitor, it will become More fragile.

However, out of politeness, she shook hands with Meiqing very warmly, and said with some respect: "Hello, Aunt."

Meiqing smiled, and sighed sincerely: "Claire, you really look so beautiful!"

Claire said modestly: "Aunt, you really appreciate it. Compared to you, I am far behind."

"No, no," Meiqing said seriously: "When I was your age, I was not as beautiful as you."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Charlie is really blessed to marry such a good wife."

Charlie smiled and nodded and said, "Aunt, you are right. This is my blessing."

Meiqing smiled and introduced her son again, and said: "Claire, this is my son Paul. He should be one year younger than you. It stands to reason that he should call you sister."

Paul on the side hurriedly stretched out his hand to Claire and said seriously: "Hello Miss Willson, I am Paul, my full name is Paul Smith, and I am glad to meet you."

Claire was hesitating whether to shake hands with Paul, and Meiqing hurriedly said: "Son, Claire is a married person. It is necessary to avoid suspicion when contacting the opposite sex."

Only then did Paul come back to his senses, hurriedly withdrew his hand, and smiled awkwardly: "I'm really embarrassed, it's because I was rash."

Claire nodded slightly and smiled as a response. Charlie couldn't help being surprised, Meiqing's tutoring was really extraordinary.

Jacob couldn't wait to say at this time: "Meiqing, I have already bought all the ingredients and seasonings related to those dishes, and are in the kitchen now. We'll go in and beat it, what do you think?"

Meiqing naturally nodded and smiled: "No problem, let's cook a meal for the children today."

After all, she said to Paul: "Son, you have a good chat with Mr. Wade and his wife. In the future, you have to develop as much as possible for a long time. Everyone knows and understands more. It is good for everyone's future development. Young people should Communicate more and make more friends to expand network."

Paul nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, don't worry, I know."

Jacob took Meiqing to the kitchen and turned around to explain to Charlie, saying, "My son-in-law, there is my good tea on the coffee table. You can make a cup and give Paul a taste."

## Chapter 874

Charlie nodded: "Okay Dad, I see."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Also, don't forget the thing I reminded you!"

Charlie knew what he was talking about. He wanted to pay more attention. If the mother-in-law came back, she would not be allowed to enter the door and break Meiqing's affairs in her own house.

So he smiled and said: "Dad, don't worry, I will give you a military order for this matter, and there will be no mistakes."

Jacob gave him a thumbs up and exclaimed, "Really my good son-in-law, I will not treat you badly in the future!"

After speaking, Jacob took Meiqing and plunged into the kitchen.

Claire asked Charlie curiously: "What did Dad tell you? The two of you are mysterious and seem to be engaged in a shameful conspiracy."

Charlie Charlie said, he definitely can't tell her that dad let him be here to guard? If Mom comes back, he will carry her away. If he can't carry, he will knock her out and carry her away.

So he smiled and said, "It's okay. Dad just asked me to entertain Paul. Don't let him think that our family has no hospitality."

"Really?" Claire was full of disbelief.

Charlie said seriously: "Of course it's true. Didn't you hear that he asked me to make tea for Paul just now?"

As he said, he hurriedly greeted Paul and said, "Come here to Paul, and I will give you a taste of the high-end tea my father-in-law bought from the WeChat tea seller."



Charlie feels that Paul is an American, even if he is half of Chinese ancestry, he probably doesn't know much about tea when he lives in the United States.

Therefore, the ordinary tea that his father-in-law bought by the deceit, should still be able to fool him.

Unexpectedly, Paul immediately smiled and said, "Oh, what I like most is drinking tea. Since Uncle Willson has good tea here, I must try it."

Charlie was taken aback for a while, and said with a smile: "Since you understand tea, then I think you might be disappointed."

With that, he took Paul to sit down on the sofa, ready to make tea.

Claire didn't really want to chat with her father's first lover's son, so she said to the two of them: "You two men talk, I don't like tea too much, and I have a headache. I'll go back to the house and rest for a while, sorry. I'm lost."

Paul hurriedly stood up and said politely: "Okay Miss Willson, take a rest first."

Claire went upstairs, and Charlie said to Paul: "Sit down, don't stand and talk."

After Paul sat down, he looked at the Hainan yellow rosewood sofa sitting under him, and said in surprise: "The material of this sofa is really good! At first glance, it is made of sea yellow material, and it is old. As soon as the pulp comes out, the texture of this wood is particularly beautiful, a good thing!"

Charlie was a bit stunned. He really didn't expect that although Paul was a mixed race, his mother was completely a Chinese.

He speaks good Chinese, knows tea, knows wood, and even knows patina. The other half of this guy's American ancestry is not fake, right?

And why is his hobby so similar to his old man?

Had it not been for his blond hair and a standard white skin color, he would even doubt if he had been left behind by the Old Master.

## Chapter 875

So Charlie looked at Paul and asked curiously: "Paul, did you often come to China before?"

Paul shook his head and said with a smile: "I just come here on business occasionally, but every time it doesn't take more than a week."

Charlie asked with a puzzled look: "Then how do you know so much about tea, Chinese furniture and wood?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's mainly because my mother likes these. I only came into contact with these when I was a child."

As he said, Paul said again: "Don't look at me as if I look like a mixed race, and I seem to be more of a white race, but in fact I am a downright yellow person in my bones. I have been very influenced by my mother since I was a child. I like Chinese culture and Chinese food, Chinese habits and everything in China."

"That's it."

Charlie nodded, boiled water in the sea of tea, and started to prepare tea, while letting people be fooled into buying tea on WeChat.

After brewing the tea, Charlie poured a cup for Paul and himself, and smiled and said to Paul: "Come, taste my Old Master's tea."

Paul nodded and thanked him, then took his teacup to his lips and took a sip.

Immediately afterwards, his expression became a little weird.

After tasting it for a long time, he said embarrassedly: "Uncle Willson's taste in drinking tea is very strange. To be honest, I can't taste the goodness of this tea. Why does Uncle Willson treat it as a good treasure? Where's the tea?"

Charlie thought to himself that this Paul was really acquainted, much better than his own husband.

He is a silly Old Master who has been drinking this kind of tea. Not only did he fail to drink it, but the more he drank, the better it tasted.

If he hadn't stopped him, he would definitely find the WeChat girl who sells tea to buy some more.

So he smiled and said to Paul: "father-in-law bought this tea from a liar on WeChat. It cost a lot of money, but it's really not a good thing."

Paul also understood what was going on. He nodded slightly and said to Charlie: "I have the superb one that I entrusted to others and bought from the south. I have a chance to give some to Mr. Charlie next day. Let uncle Willson taste it. The tea is really good. It was a tea that was picked and fried by the top master."

Charlie politely thanked him and said, "father-in-law doesn't know much about tea, but he just likes it very much, so if you give him good tea, it will be a violent thing. Just keep drinking this tea and entertain yourself."

In fact, Charlie's psychological activity is that son-in-law hasn't given him any good tea. Does it seem inappropriate for him, an outsider?

Paul didn't realize Charlie's mentality. He thought of what Jacob told him before entering the villa, and looked at Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie, I heard Uncle Willson say that this villa is for others to see. Is it true that I earned it from Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "That's right. Actually, it's not just looking at Feng Shui, but by looking at Feng Shui, it solves some of the more important problems for others."

Paul said very sincerely: "Mr. Charlie will tell you that, I am a person who has studied the Book of Changes and gossip and other things, but I have never had a very good Master to get started, and my spare time is also relatively limited. , So my research is relatively superficial."

After speaking, Paul said again: "By the way, Mr. Charlie, my new company will be officially opened in Aurous Hill soon. Could you please help me take a look at Feng Shui?"

Charlie saw that this Paul was very friendly to himself, and his EQ and quality were relatively high. In line with the principle of reaching out and not hitting the smiley person, he smiled and said, "When will your company open? I can take time to have a look."

Paul was very excited and said, "Thank you so much. My company will open the day after tomorrow. If you have time, can it be tomorrow?"

"It is Okay."

## Chapter 876

In the kitchen at this moment, Meiqing has put on her apron, and with the help of Jacob, she began to process the ingredients and prepare to cook.

Jacob hit the side, playing very diligently.

He dreams of having such a day, he and his beloved Meiqing can have a sumptuous dinner in the kitchen together.

But he didn't expect that this dream would finally come true after twenty years.

Meiqing was full of emotion. She has lived in the United States with her husband for more than 20 years, and the two often cook together, but she has never made herself feel the way she is now.

She feel that the man next to her, as long as he stands by her side, he can bring her an infinite sense of intimacy.

Cooking for him by her, busy in the kitchen with him, full of joy and satisfaction.

When two people are cooking together, there is always some friction and contact on the body. Sometimes they rub their hands, sometimes they touch other parts. Soon, the two of them are red. face.

After all, both of them have had a lot of past events, and they are each other's first love, and even when they first tasted the forbidden fruit, they both gave each other the first time.

So after so many years, after seeing each other again, the hearts of these two people are always affected by the memories of the past.

It is as if there is a strong magnetic field inside the two people, and it is the kind of magnetic field that the opposite sex attracts.

When Jacob laid hands on Meiqing, they had been close to each other countless times, and had an impulse in heart several times, wanting to hug the other person directly in arms.

But this impulse was quickly suppressed by the timidity in his heart.

Meiqing herself is very capable in housework, but today because she has her first love around her, she also feels that no matter what she does, she seems a little absent-minded.

Even always distracted by the man around her.

A few times when she cut things, she almost cut her own hands because of distraction.

Jacob was also a little absent-minded by the side. His energy was not on washing vegetables, picking vegetables, and helping Meiqing at all, but on Meiqing herself.

At this moment, Jacob even regretted moving to Tomson's big villa.

Because, if it were in the previous home, in such a small kitchen, two people were busy working in it, even if they borrowed it, they would have to touch or even stick to each other.

But the kitchen of Tomson's villa is really too big.

Even if there are five people working in it at the same time, they can be in order without disturbing each other.

Therefore, every time Jacob wants to get closer to Meiqing, he needs to find some special reasons or excuses.

Jacob struggled for a long time and didn't dare to hug Meiqing. Every time he mustered up the courage, he soon persuaded himself against it.

Finally, when Meiqing put the shrimp into the pot, Jacob suddenly showed courage and hugged her from behind Meiqing, and murmured nervously and excitedly in her mouth: "Meiqing, Over the past twenty years, I really missed you!"

## Chapter 877

Suddenly, Meiqing was hugged tightly by Jacob, and her whole body stiffened in a moment.

From the bottom of her heart, why didn't she hope that Jacob could hug herself tightly after twenty years?

After all, this is the only person she has loved in her life.

At this moment, the first lover from more than 20 years ago hugged her so tightly, his hands clasped tightly on her belly, and the feeling seemed to have brought her back to the twenty-year-old. Youth years.

The true feelings in Meiqing's heart were surging, and she suddenly couldn't help it, and put her hand on the other's hand.

But at the moment she put her hand on Jacob's hand, she suddenly realized that it was wrong for her to do so.

So she broke away from Jacob's embrace, arranging her hair in a panic, and said unnaturally: "Jacob, we two can't do this, you are married after all, and I can't wrong Elaine! "

Jacob was immediately anxious, and blurted out: "At the beginning, she was sorry for you. When we were together, we were in such a good relationship. She knew that I was your boyfriend, and she took advantage of it when I was drunk. And in, if she were not so shameless, the two of us would have already been together!"

Meiqing sighed lightly and said: "Even though the past was her fault, I was the one who chose to let go. Since I have chosen to let go and give you to her, I will not be like her

back then. I'm sorry for that, and I'm sorry for her again. This is a matter of principle. Otherwise, would I be like her?"

Jacob was anxious and said, "That woman has almost ruined the relationship between the two of us for a lifetime. Do you still need to talk about her about principles at this time?"

Meiqing said seriously: "In fact, after that incident happened back then, I also knew in my heart that all of this was caused by Elaine behind my back. I knew she is a villain, but I can't become a villain because of being hurt by a villain."

As she said, she looked at Jacob again, and said very seriously: "You are her husband after all. I can meet you and eat with you like a normal friend or an old classmate, but we can't have such things, it's not possible at all..."

Jacob's tears were streaming down. He looked at Meiqing and choked and said, "Is it impossible for the two of us in this life? After so many years, we can finally meet again, don't you want to make up for us? Was it a regret back then?"

Meiqing's expression was also a bit painful, and she sighed: "Of course I want to, otherwise I won't make a special trip back from the United States, but I think that gentlemen must do everything they want when it comes to money and feelings. If we The two have a chance to be together again, and that must be after you and Elaine divorced."

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: "Then I will divorce her immediately!"

Meiqing said very seriously: "Jacob, don't get me wrong. I'm not saying that after you divorce Elaine, the two of us can be together."

Jacob asked nervously, "Meiqing, what do you mean by this? I don't understand, don't you want to be with me?"

Meiqing said sincerely: "Jacob, after all we haven't seen each other for so many years, how could we suddenly decide to be together? This is too trifling."

As she said, she said with a serious face: "We were in school when we were dating. At that time, we were all students. We had to study and socialize with our classmates every

day. We never lived together. Life is different from falling in love. Especially at our age, we must not only consider our own life, not only our own feelings, but also our children and their views on each other."

## Chapter 878

"So this kind of thing is not something we can decide with our lips when we are like teenagers. We must think carefully before we can make a more mature decision."

Jacob said immediately: "I can't accept what you said. I know you still have feelings for me in your heart, and I have feelings for you in my heart. Since both people have feelings, what can't you break through? "

With that said, Jacob forced himself to ask: "Meiqing, I want you to tell the truth, do you really feel about me now?"

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: "How do you ask me to answer your question? After all, we were together back then, and the relationship was so good, and we were all our first loves, and we had regrets for more than 20 years. It's self-deception."

As she said, Meiqing said again: "But as I said just now, this matter is not just about how you feel."

Jacob's tears flowed more and more, aggrieved like a child.

For so many years, he has suffered too much emotionally. So he felt great comfort at the moment when Meiqing came back.

When he saw Meiqing, he really realized that his previous life had always been in dire straits.

Therefore, he didn't want to live that kind of life for a minute.

Seeing Jacob crying like a child, Meiqing's eyes were red.

She walked up to Jacob, used her sleeves to gently wipe away his tears, and said distressedly: "Jacob, you have worked so hard for so many years. If you can go back in



time, return to the one before our graduation. At that time, even if you and Elaine already have facts, I will not give up on you..."

As she said, she sighed sadly again: "It's a pity, time is gone, no one can let the years turn back. In a blink of an eye, we are all middle-aged and elderly people over half a hundred years old."

Jacob grasped her hand tightly and said excitedly: "Meiqing! Because we can't let the years turn back, we should not let down our future! Let us not let down in a second!"

At this point, Jacob was very excited, knelt on one knee, and blurted out: "Meiqing, I want to be with you!"

Seeing him kneeling, Meiqing suddenly panicked, and hurriedly pulled him up and blurted out: "Oh, Jacob, what are you doing? Get up!"

Jacob said stubbornly: "If you don't agree to me, then I won't be able to get up here!"

Meiqing glanced at the door of the kitchen and said anxiously: "Oh, get up quickly, if you let the children come in, how can you explain this?"

Jacob said seriously: "If Paul comes in and sees it, then I will tell him that I love his mother. I want to be with his mother and hope to be blessed by him; if it is Claire seeing it, Then I will tell her that I love you, and I want to divorce her mother and be with you!"

## Chapter 879

When talking about this, Jacob suddenly became emotional.

He observed at Meiqing's eyes and said emotionally: "Meqing, I'm really not joking with you. Every word I say comes from the bottom of my heart. In the past twenty years since you left, I have never been happy, we are all this old, why can't we put aside those scruples and pursue a real love vigorously?"

Meiqing sighed faintly: "Jacob, I have thought about everything you said, and to be honest, I also have illusions in my heart. It's just that the current situation is really not like before. The third party I hate most in my life. So I don't want to become a third

party, so we shouldn't be so anxious about this matter. Give me some time, and I will give you some time."

Jacob hurriedly asked: "Are you willing to stay with me after I divorced Elaine?"

Meiqing's big beautiful eyes with a few fine wrinkles observed at Jacob unblinkingly, and said seriously: "Jacob, I admit that one of my big motives for returning to China is to hope to see you again. I hope I can continue with you again."

Having said that, she changed the conversation and said: "However, we are not 18 or even 20-year-old youngsters. We have to think carefully about things now. I have no way to answer the question of whether we are willing to be with you. After you are truly single, the two of us have tried to get along for a while, and I will answer your question solemnly."

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing, I am willing, ten thousand times willing, one million times willing."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, I also hope that you will seriously and solemnly consider Elaine, your marriage. Consider whether there is still love between you two. If you still have love, then I will wish you all the same as before; if you do not have love, then you must tell her clearly as early as possible. I still know your character very well. If you are constantly interrupted, you will always be disturbed."

Meiqing is already a complete winner in life, but the only thing she has not won in her life is true love.

Therefore, she is obsessed with Jacob.

Everyone should have an obsessive object in their heart. If this obsessive object is with him, then his life is happy and his life is fulfilled; but if the obsessive object is not with him Together, he will regret for life.

Therefore, Meiqing's return to China this time can be said to be nothing else, just to rediscover the unforgettable love during this period of sunset in life.

Jacob couldn't wait to say: "Meiqing, as long as you don't dislike me and are willing to stay with me, I will definitely divorce Elaine!"

Meiqing sighed softly and said, "Whether you and her were intentional or unintentional, or if you were used by others, in the final analysis, you have betrayed our feelings. If you are really willing to make up for it, then of course I am also willing. Give you a chance."

Recalling that year, Jacob suddenly stood up and once again hugged Meiqing face-to-face.

While hugging her tightly, he said: "Meiqing, I regretted what happened back then for more than 20 years. This time I will never let myself regret it again. You must wait for me!"

Meiqing nodded and said softly: "Okay! I'm waiting for you! But you can't hold me like this anymore. What we do now is wrong!"

Jacob said stubbornly: "Whether it is right or wrong, I just want to hold you now!"

Meiqing was struggling in her heart. Want to talk about her feeling of being held in his arms, but she has lived a decent life in her life and cannot accept that she is so close to a married man.

So she said in a panic: "Oh, you let me go first, it's not good for us, and I still have to cook..."

Jacob said: "I have you in my heart, and you also have me in in your heart. What's so bad about this!"

After speaking, Jacob actually plucked up the courage, lowered his head and wanted to k!ss Meiqing.

Meiqing hurriedly avoided him, and said very solemnly: "Have you talked to yourself for a long time?"

## **Chapter 880**

As she was talking, a burning smell spread in the kitchen.

Meiqing exclaimed: "Oh, my Longjing Shrimp!"

Having said that, she hurriedly pushed Jacob away, blushing and ran to the side of the stove, and when she looked into the pot, she let out a mournful cry: "It's over, it's over, the shrimps are all cooked!"

Jacob quickly reminded her from the side: "Quickly turn off the fire, or it will burn out soon."

Meiqing hurriedly turned off the gas on the stove. The shrimp that had been burnt in the pot said helplessly, "I blame you, originally this was my best dish, but it's all over now... ."

Jacob was also embarrassed and guilty, and said, "Should I go out and buy you a bag of shrimps again?"

At this time, both Charlie and Paul, who were drinking tea outside, could smell the mushy smell spreading out of the kitchen, and Charlie subconsciously said, "Is it not a mess?"

Paul frowned and said, "My mother cooks very professionally. It shouldn't happen to her..."

Charlie stood up and said, "Paul, sit down for a while. I'll go in and take a look. Don't be surprised."

Paul hurriedly said, "I will come too."

After saying that he was about to get up, Charlie stretched out his hand, pressed him back, and said with a smile: "Sit and drink tea. I'll just go and see it."

What Charlie was thinking at this time was, if his mother and father-in-law were doing the firewood in the kitchen at this time, and the two of them were disheveled and forgot what was in the pot, how embarrassing would he be to rush in like this?

He's different. His mother and Jacob are not related by blood. He just went in to watch the show.

Paul didn't know that Charlie's heart at this time was all thoughts of watching the show. Seeing that Charlie had already stepped to the kitchen, he didn't insist on it anymore.

Charlie came to the kitchen, opened the kitchen door, and probed in.

Seeing that the two people in the kitchen were hurriedly tidying up and had burnt the pot, their clothes looked neat, and there was nothing wrong with them, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

He wanted to come over and eat a melon, but he didn't even have a watermelon rind.

However, looking at the faces of the old man and his first love, both seem to be a little red, and it feels as if the two should have had some closer contact just now.

So Charlie deliberately pretended to be surprised and asked: "Dad, Aunt, I don't know what burned, are you two all right?"

Jacob hurriedly said in a panic: "Well, nothing is wrong, nothing is wrong, just accident, the pot burned, I am dealing with it, don't worry."

Charlie said, two people can still see the confusion after watching a pot, you two must have done nothing good just now.

Jacob said with a guilty conscience at this time: "Charlie, you should go out and have tea with Paul. It is enough to have me and Aunt here..."

## Chapter 881

The two first-love lovers, who had been in the kitchen for more than an hour, finally made a table of food.

Jacob ran out to tell Charlie and Paul: "Get ready, we can eat."

After speaking, he asked Paul again: "By the way, Paul, do you want to drink two cups at night?"

Paul smiled and took out a portable gift box and said: "Uncle Willson, I just brought two bottles of 30-year-old Maotai. This bottle of Moutai is not an ordinary Moutai. It was an export version more than 20 years ago. It was exported to the United States, and then collected by collectors in the United States. It has been properly preserved until now. Each bottle is two kilograms."

Jacob was surprised and said: "For 30 years of aging more than 20 years ago, isn't it more than 50 years since now?"

"Yes!" Paul said with a smile: "It should be about 56 years."

Jacob sighed, "Oh, this wine is too precious. It's a waste to give it to me. You should keep it for yourself."

Paul hurriedly said: "Uncle Willson, you don't need to be so polite to me. It was originally a gift for you. If you want, we will drink it with a bottle in the evening. If you don't want it, we will change another wine. "

When Jacob heard this, he smiled and said, "In that case, thank you. Let's drink a bottle tonight!"

With that said, Jacob said to Charlie again: "Charlie, you go upstairs and tell Claire to come down for dinner."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will go upstairs and call her."

After that, Charlie got upstairs and when he came to the bedroom, he found Claire lying on the bed with her back to the door.

He said, "Wife, come downstairs to eat."

While talking, Charlie was about to walk into the bedroom when he heard his wife say: "Oh, don't come here yet."

Immediately afterwards, Claire stood up, turned her back to Charlie, as if reaching out and wiping her eyes.

Charlie hurriedly walked around in front of her, looked at her red eyes, and asked: "Wife, why are you crying again?"

Claire shook her head and stubbornly denied: "I didn't cry, but my eyes were a little uncomfortable."

Charlie said distressedly: "Still quibbling. Your eyes are red like this, and you still said I didn't cry?"

After speaking, he asked softly: "Is it because of mom?"

Claire was silent for a moment, then sighed, nodded and said: "It has been almost 30 hours now, and there is no news yet. I'm really afraid that Mom will have some accident."

As she said, tears burst into her eyes again: "Furthermore, when such a big thing happened at home, I expected my dad to be able to stick with me, but I didn't expect him to..."

At this point, Claire couldn't speak anymore. She couldn't keep her emotions all at once, so she cried out.

Charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand and took her in his arms. While gently tapping her back, he comforted in her ear: "Wife, don't cry, mom will definitely be fine. Don't worry, I assure you."

Claire sobbed and asked, "What can you promise me? You don't know where she is, you don't know what she has gone through, and you don't know whether she is in danger..."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, since I have promised you, I will definitely not let her have trouble. I will ask those capable friends to help me find a way."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Really? You go to them, can they be willing to help?"

## **Chapter 882**

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about it. If someone agrees, they are stronger than us and have a wider network than us. Maybe they can help us figure out what happened."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "Charlie, that's really thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Silly girl, I'm your husband, why are you polite to me?"

As he said, he patted her on the shoulder hurriedly, and said: "Let's go, let's go down for dinner first, and after dinner, I'll go out to find my friends and see if they can help. If they don't, then I will Ask them for help. Anyway, I promise you that Mom will come back safely!"

Claire nodded heavily, feeling a lot more comfortable.

Before that, she felt that she was the only one in the family thinking about her mother's disappearance. Now that Charlie stood with herself so resolutely and was willing to help, she was naturally relieved.

Charlie really felt sorry for Claire at this time. It can be seen that Elaine's disappearance has been worrying her all the time. If Elaine is not allowed to come back quickly, Elaine hasn't had any major incidents in the detention center, and his wife is probably already. Unbearable.

So he decided in his heart that he would implement it tomorrow. He had already figured out the plan, and he could get Elaine back the day after tomorrow.

To comfort Claire, Charlie took her downstairs.

In the restaurant downstairs, Jacob and Meiqing had already prepared a table of food.

On the other hand, Paul opened one of the rare bottles of Maotai aging. Seeing Charlie and Claire walking down, he smiled and asked Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, would you like to have two glasses?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, then I will have two drinks with you."

Claire on the side reminded in a low voice: "Aren't you going to find your friends after dinner? Or don't drink, you can't drive after drinking."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's okay. I'll take a taxi after I finish drinking. It's the first time Mr. Paul came to the house. It's impossible to not drink two drinks with him."

Hearing this, Claire nodded and said, "Okay, as long as you don't drive anymore."



At this time, Jacob walked out of the kitchen with a pot of beef soup, and saw Claire, he smiled and said, "Oh, Claire, try your Aunt's craftsmanship later. I just stole it. After eating two bites, I can tell you this, just three words, It is great."

Claire had no appetite for food at all now, not to mention that the meal was made by her mother's rival in love back then, so she didn't want to eat it even more.

But because of face, she could only sit down at the table.

At this time, Meiqing took off her apron and walked out of the kitchen with the bowls and chopsticks. Seeing that Charlie and Claire were both down, she smiled slightly and said, "I'm sorry, I made you wait for a long time. time to eat."

Then, she asked Charlie and Claire with concern: "You two must be hungry? Come on, move your chopsticks!"

The table is full of home-cooked dishes of varying taste made by Meiqing.

There are Xihucuyu, braised prawns in oil, Dongpo meat, fish head tofu, fried shrimp eel and so on.

These dishes are really beautiful, and they are not much less than professional restaurants.

Meiqing said with some regret: "I originally had a Longjing Shrimp that I was better at, but I was too busy in the kitchen just now, so I didn't care about it all at once, and it's mashed up, so I can only make it for you next time. ."

When talking about the Longjing shrimp paste pot, Meiqing thought of the scene where Jacob suddenly hugged herself in the kitchen. Two red clouds appeared on her beautiful face...

## Chapter 883

Seeing the food Meiqing made, Charlie couldn't help but appetite, but out of politeness, he didn't feel ashamed to use his chopsticks directly, instead he took out a bottle of drink and poured it for the two ladies.

Later, he picked up the wine glass and said with a smile: "Aunt and Paul, welcome you back to China, welcome you back to Aurous Hill, and welcome you to our home as a guest. Let's have a drink together."

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "That's it, I'll take the wind and dust for you, let's have a drink together!"

Meiqing picked up a drink and said sincerely: "I really appreciate your hospitality. I didn't expect to be able to have a home-cooked meal at my old classmate's house on the first day of returning to Aurous Hill. Thank you very much."

Jacob smiled and said: "Meiqing, we have been old classmates for so many years, what are you doing so politely for this little thing!"

After that, he said: "Furthermore, this table of food today is all your credit. I'm just battling it out. I'm very embarrassed about it. How can any old classmates come here as guests and cook it herself."

Meiqing smiled and said: "What's so embarrassing about this, I said it at first, I will cook today."

Charlie smiled and said, "Come on, let's dry this first glass of wine first!"

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and drinks. The three men drank all the wine in the small wine cup, and the two ladies took their drinks and took a sip.

Claire's expression was slightly indifferent, but she can't be blamed.

After all, she has also tried her best to express her kindness to Meiqing.

Meiqing is also very clear in her heart that Claire must have an opinion on herself, so she also deliberately flattered her, and smiled and said to Claire: "Claire, first try the braised prawns cooked by auntie. , See if it suits your taste."

With that said, Meiqing took the initiative to pick up a prawn for her and handed it to her bowl.

Claire was somewhat embarrassed. After all, this woman was her father's first love back then. Now she is sitting in her own home and picking food for her. This feeling is always a bit wrong.

However, she nodded very kindly, and said softly, "Thank you Aunt."

Having said that, she also tasted the braised prawns.

Unexpectedly, the taste of this shrimp made her amazed at the entrance.

Well, Claire has eaten this dish of braised prawns more than once, but she has never tasted such a good one.

The braised prawns cooked by Meiqing have moderate sweet and salty taste, tangy aroma, and good flavor.

Claire was even more amazed in her heart. This Aunt is really not an ordinary woman. Not only does she have a good temperament and a good image, she even cooks so deliciously.

She recalled the meals her mother had cooked. There was only one adjective that could describe it, which was hard to swallow. Compared with Meiqing's cooking skills, it was almost every day!

More importantly, her mother never seeks improvement in cooking. What was the taste of cooking more than 20 years ago, it still tastes that cooking now.

Later, after she married Charlie and, Charlie was in charge of cooking, her life was much better.

However, although Charlie's cooking is good, it's still far behind Meiqing.

## Chapter 884

At this time, Meiqing gave him another piece of Xihucuyu, and said with a smile: "At first you tasted this fish, which is also a specialty of aunt, but I haven't done it for some time. I don't know if it suits you. Taste."

Seeing the enthusiastic Meiqing put the fish into her bowl, Claire nodded in order not to hurt people's face, and said, "Thank you Aunt, but you don't always have to add food to me, you eat first."

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile: "You must eat more food yourself. If you can't reach it, let Charlie pick it up for you."

Claire agreed, and then tasted the fish that Meiqing gave her. After taking this bite, it immediately surprised her.

Meiqing's cooking is really delicious. The fish is soft, fragrant and delicious. It is impeccable.

Jacob was also dumbfounded.

He has never eaten such delicious home-cooked food in his entire life. You have to know that eating a delicious meal at home is completely different from eating a delicious meal in a restaurant.

There is a warm feeling of home as a blessing, and that feeling will make men linger.

This is why women always say that if you want to keep a man's heart, you must first keep the man's stomach.

Jacob felt that his stomach and his taste buds were conquered by Meiqing's cooking skills at this moment.

He looked at Paul enviously and said: "Paul, your mother cooks so deliciously, you are blessed."

Paul smiled and said seriously: "Uncle Willson, this question depends on how you look at it."

"Take me as an example. When I was in college, it was very painful, because I left home and my mother. No matter what I ate at school, I almost felt a little bit meaningless;"

"Later, because of the busy business of the law firm, I often traveled on business. Most of the time I flew back and forth across the United States, and there was still a lot of

time flying back and forth around the world, and I had no chance to taste the food my mother cooked."

"But. My appetite has been spoiled by her cooking skills, so I can't get used to eating wherever I go. This feeling is actually very painful."

Jacob sighed: "That's true. It is easy for people to change from frugality to luxury, and it is difficult to change from extravagance to frugality. Your mother cooks so deliciously. If it was me, I would not be interested in any food outside."

When Claire heard the cryptic meaning in his father's words, he was not very happy, so he took a drink and said to Meiqing: "Aunt, I toast you, it must be very hard to come back from the United States so far. This glass is to wash the dust for you."

Meiqing hurriedly picked up a drink and said with a smile: "Thank you Claire, then we will drink a drink instead of wine."

Claire touched her cup slightly with that of Meiqing, and at the same time she couldn't help but sighed and said, "Hey, it would be nice if my mother was also at home. She has been talking about you for so many years, knowing that you are back. She must be very happy."

When Claire mentioned Elaine, Jacob and Meiqing both had unnatural expressions.

Both of them knew very well in their hearts that Claire mentioned Elaine at this time, deliberately speaking to them both, reminding them that this family, and her mother, even if her mother is not here, she is The hostess of this house!

Meiqing's dignified expression was a bit embarrassing, she smiled unnaturally and said, "I haven't seen your mother for so many years, and I really want to see her."

After speaking, she looked at Jacob and asked, "By the way, where did Elaine go? Why is she not at home?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "She, she has been back to her family in the past two days. I guess she will be back in a few days."

## Chapter 885

Since Meiqing's cooking skills are so good, everyone has a little support for this meal.

Although Claire was somewhat dissatisfied with Meiqing in her heart, and was a bit repulsive, she did not have any ability to resist her cooking.

She usually pays attention to diet, but this evening she ate three times the usual amount of food.

Not to mention Charlie and Jacob, the father-in-law. The two elders were like windswept clouds, eating almost all the dishes, and there was not much vegetable soup left.

After eating, Jacob secretly put his hand under the table, loosened his belt, and temporarily relieved his bulging stomach.

At the same time, he could not help but secretly thought: "Meiqing is really perfect in every aspect. If he can really divorce Elaine and stay with her, it will be from the eighteenth h\*ll, all at once to top heaven.

Even Charlie couldn't help but imagine that if Jacob could be with Meiqing, then his days would be much more comfortable.

A mother-in-law like Meiqing can't really find with a lantern, and she cooks so deliciously. If she becomes his own "step mother-in-law," then she will save him from cooking in the future.

It's a pity that he can't let Elaine disappear from the world.

After eating dinner later, he has to talk to Issac to see how to release Elaine from the detention center.

.....

After eating, Meiqing took the initiative to clean up the dining room and kitchen.

Charlie hurried to take over, but she refused to let Charlie interfere, saying that women should do everything in the kitchen.

After everything was cleaned up, Meiqing said to the family: "It's late, and Paul and I won't bother you today. Thank you for your hospitality today. I have had a very happy meal!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Meiqing, I have to thank you. It was you who gave us such a hearty meal of Suzhou home-cooked dishes and fulfilled my wish for more than 20 years."

Meiqing smiled and nodded. For her, it was also a wish for many years, but in front of Claire, she was not suitable to say many things, so she said: "Okay, I won't bother you. You stay here, we will go first."

Jacob asked, "How did you come here?"

Meiqing said: "Paul came by car, but the car stopped at the door of your villa."

Jacob said: "Oh, can Paul still drive after drinking?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "He can't drive, I can drive, and I haven't drunk."

"Oh yes!" Jacob said with a smile: "I just forgot about this. That's fine. I'll send you to the car."

After that, he opened the door without waiting for Meiqing to express her attitude, walked out first, and then made another sign of please.

Seeing this, Meiqing said, "Thank you, Jacob."

Charlie and Claire sent them outside the gate, and after saying goodbye to them politely, Jacob took them out.

## **Chapter 886**

Seeing them walking away, Claire closed the door and said to Charlie: "The feeling between this Aunt and my dad is too obvious. You say my dad will not cheat... ."

Charlie said seriously: "I think Aunt is definitely not that kind of person. She is a very principled person. Even if she likes dad in her heart, she will definitely wait for dad and our mother to divorce. What development does Dad have."

Claire angrily rebuked, "What are you talking about? How could Dad divorce Mom?"

Charlie knew that Claire would definitely not be able to accept such a thing, so he didn't talk to her in depth. After checking the time, he said: "My wife, you can take a good rest at home. Don't go out to find mother. I will go. I beg a friend to see if they have any other channels, so I can ask for help."

Claire nodded and said, "Do you want me to go with you?"

Wade hurriedly said: "No need, I just take a taxi to go by myself. You haven't been worrying about it for the past two days, so go back to your room and take a rest."

Claire sighed and said, "That's OK, then I won't go with you. If you have any questions, remember to communicate with me in time. If you have a clue, you must tell me immediately."

Charlie agreed, opening the door and saying: "Okay, then I will go straight away."

Saying goodbye to his wife, when Charlie left Tomson and came outside the entire villa area, the Old Master had just sent away Meiqing and her son.

Seeing that Charlie was going out, Jacob hurriedly asked, "Charlie, it's so late, do you want to go out?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll beg a few friends to see if I can find clues about mom."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he suddenly became nervous, and hurriedly grabbed him and asked, "Who are you going to ask for? Are you going to ask Orvel? Or to ask that Miss Song?"



Charlie said: "Just ask, they have a lot of contacts, maybe there is some way to find mom."

"Oh..." Jacob clutched his chest with a heartbroken expression, and asked, "My son-in-law, should we be so anxious about this matter? Can't we take it easy? You say father It's only a day since these two good days, are you going to destroy it yourself?"

Charlie naturally knew what Jacob was thinking, he must be 10,000 unwilling, as he wanted to find Elaine back now.

After all, he had just met his first love today, and the two seemed to have some opportunities for development. At this time, the person he didn't want to see most was probably Elaine.

However, in Charlie's eyes, Jacob's happiness is naturally inferior to that of his wife's happiness.

So he could only say with a helpless look: "I'm sorry, Dad, Claire's mood has not been very good recently. If I can't find Mom again, I think she will be stimulated, so I have to find a way to get Mom as fast as possible. get back."

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly, and he said seriously: "Good son-in-law, she is already an adult at first, and an adult must have a certain degree of tolerance. You should temper her and let her wait two more. Goodness, dad begs you..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, don't be so anxious now. Even if I ask a friend for help, it may not be possible to get Mom back right away."

Jacob blurted out: "How could I not be in a hurry. Whether it is Orvel or Miss Song, they are all capable people in Aurous Hill. Isn't it easy for them to find someone? Maybe your mother will do it tonight. Come back!"

Charlie looked at Jacob's almost crying expression, and said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of thing is not something we can do whatever we want. Instead of hoping that mom will come back a few days later, or even not come back, It's better to hope that she will come back soon."

After speaking, Charlie added: "After mom comes back, you can tell her clearly, and then formally divorce her. In this way, you can pursue your own happiness without any worries!"

## Chapter 887

Charlie's words made Jacob wake up instantly.

Only at this time did he realize that evasion is not the solution to the problem, only to face the problem and completely solve the problem is the best solution.

If he wants to stay and fly with Meiqing, he must divorce Elaine.

Only after divorce can he be able to marry Meiqing into the door upright.

Thinking of this, he felt much better, and said to Charlie: "Okay, I know, you can go to your friends for help, I will find someone to inquire about the divorce, and when your mother comes back, I Just ask her for a divorce."

After bidding farewell to Jacob, Charlie took a taxi to Shangri-La Hotel.

Issac is already here waiting for him.

The manager of the hotel respectfully invited Charlie to Issac's office.

As soon as the door of the office closed, Issac immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade I'm really sorry, but you have to condescend to come to me for your hard work. I should see you."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "It's better to say something when I come to see you. It's not easy to explain when you come to see me."

Then he asked, "My mother-in-law who stole more than 20 billion from me, how is she in the detention center now?"

"She's very miserable." Issac said: "She became a public enemy of the entire cell inside. I heard that she seemed to have not eaten a bite of food since she went in."

Charlie nodded lightly. Said blankly: "She is responsible for all this, and she can't blame others."

Issac said seriously on the side: "Mr. Wade I really didn't expect that when such a woman saw more than 20 billion deposits, she was not afraid or worried, and she didn't even think about it. How could there be so much money in the card, so she dared to transfer all the money to her card, this person is simply too courageous!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My mother-in-law, she love money the most in life. She used to be a third person to intervene in old man and his first love, because her husband was still relatively wealthy at the time, which can be regarded as a standard. What she didn't expect was that after getting married, the conditions in husband's family began to get worse and worse, and soon there was no money. This person ran for money all her life, but she didn't get it. So her heart has been suppressed and has been distorted"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade in fact, I dared to suggest you that it is best to let your mother-in-law learn a little more lessons in it. At the very least, she should be detained for three years and five years, and she can be detained for one and a half years. She has just been locked in for less than two days now, do you want to release her?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Let her come out, mainly because I feel bad for my wife. But if she is not honest after she comes out, I still have other ways to treat her slowly."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Yes, tomorrow morning you will arrange for the police station to interrogate her, like I told you last time, find all the actors that should be found, and prepare all the props, and then give her a performance. A big drama."

Issac blurted out immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must have everything ready."

Charlie said indifferently: "I came to see you, mainly to go through the process with you again. Don't make any mistakes then."

Issac nodded and said, "Mr. Wade let's start sorting it out!"

## **Chapter 888**

After Charlie sorted out all the procedures for tomorrow with Issac, he took a taxi home without rush.

But at this moment, in the Aurous Hill Detention Center, Elaine's nightmare continues.

Because she was tortured and beaten by all kinds of means from the time she first entered the detention center, and she was poured cold water on her head, plus not eating a bite for two days and nights, Elaine had completely collapsed. Not only did she have a bad cold, And also developed a high fever.

The high fever made Elaine burn all over, and she was almost fainted by the high fever, but at this time, she was still not allowed to lie in the bed, and could only curl up and shiver in the corner of the detention center cell alone.

Because of her fever, she felt an extreme cold, which made her sway her whole body nonstop.

She felt that she was about to be unable to hold it, so she murmured and pleaded: "Please, please have mercy on me, give me a quilt, I'm so cold, I'm so cold... "

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "What is your name? People like you still want to cover the quilt. I tell you, you have to sleep in the toilet tonight!"

Wendy echoed: "Grandma, I think she has to take a bath in cold water! How about we go to the toilet and help her?"

When Elaine heard this, she cried her nose and burst into tears, and pleaded miserably, Mom, I really can't do it. If you let me sleep in the toilet and give me a cold shower tonight, then I'll be, I must die here at night, I beg you to show mercy! "

Old Mrs. Willson said viciously: "You still expect me to pity you? I tell you, I wish you would die soon! You better not wait until night to die, you better die now!"

Elaine wailed and said, "Mom, you and me just have the contradiction between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, and I have suffered from your anger for more than 20 years. Why are you killing me now? Even if you are angry with me There is no need to fix me for not letting you live in the villa, right?"

After finishing talking, she looked at the big sister Gena in the cell, crying and begging: "Sister Gena, I know you hate this unfilial daughter-in-law, but I don't let her live in my villa. This mother-in-law is just drawing the line!"

"I have been married to the Willson family for more than 20 years. I have never beaten her, never really scolded her, and even been bullied by her all the time. During this time, the Willson family is not good enough. I have mocked her and ridiculed her. , But it's all disrespect, but that's all."

"But you also saw how she treated me in the past two days. She beat me, scolded me, tried everything she could to torture me, bully me, this is basically killing me!"

"As a sensible person, can't you see who is the wicked person between me and her?"

"If I am as evil as her, do you think she can live to this day?"

"If I'm as evil as her, how could she still be so healthy and even fight me? This proves that I am not as evil as she said, and she is the real evil person!"

When talking about this, Elaine was in tears, and the whole person was like a street dweller who had suffered great injustice.

Seeing that she dared to accuse her, the Old Mrs. Willson walked up to her angrily and slapped her face with a slap.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady Willson grabbed her hair and slammed it against the wall, swearing in her mouth, "You shameless thing, you dare to provoke discord here, you see I won't kill you!"

## **Chapter 889**

Hearing Elaine's tearful complaint, Gena also realized at this time that what she said seemed to make sense.

Although the Lady Willson all accused Elaine of being unfilial, and even scolded her to beat her and prevent her from living in the villa of Tomson.

But the Lady Willson didn't look like a person who had been tortured for a long time. She was in good health and strong in spirit, and she was not at all soft in fighting people.

So it seems that if Elaine has 10 points for her unfilial piety, then her hatred and revenge for Elaine would have 100 points.

Seeing that the Lady Willson was still fighting Elaine at this time, Gena felt something was wrong.

She immediately said, "Don't fight the Lady Willson. You are indeed a bit cruel. In any case, you won't drive her to death, right?"

Hearing this, Elaine breathed a sigh of relief.

It has been almost two days since she entered the detention center, and she had long seen that Gena was the only support for the Lady Willson here.

With Gena behind her back, she dared to insult and beat herself unscrupulously.

If Gena is no longer supporting her, or even Gena feels sorry for her and prohibits her from doing anything to herself, then her future life will be really much better.

Thinking of this, Elaine continued to cry: "Sister Gena, you are more sensible, you can tell at a glance, between me and the Lady Willson, she is not me who really wants to kill each other! She has been thinking Push me to death. If you don't do anything again, I might really be tortured to death by this cruel Lady Willson!"

Old Mrs. Willson was a little impatient, and hurriedly blurted out: "Gena, you must not believe this woman who is talking nonsense, there is no truth in her mouth!"

Gena said seriously: "Is there any truth in her mouth? I really don't know, but I'm not blind. It's almost enough for the Lady Willson if you are enough. After all, you haven't suffered any injuries or physical torture. Why do you want to fix her to death like this?"

Old Mrs. Willson felt a little in her heart.

She realized that she had gone too far.

Although she has not dealt with the hate in heart yet, her own behavior has already broken Gena's heart balance, making her feel that she is a bit too much!

If she doesn't want to do anything, then Gena's inner balance will lean towards Elaine, and then, she will really be passive.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly burst into tears, and pointed to Elaine and complained: "Gena, you must not be fooled by this wicked woman!"

As she said, she was so angry that her voice trembled, and she sternly said: "Do you think she is a good person without hitting me? Do you know what she has done to our family?"

"Back then, my son had a very good first love girlfriend, and was also a very ideal candidate for a daughter-in-law. That girl is really a pretty girl and a sensible girl, so many times better than this shameless woman!"

"At that time, my son was already preparing, and he married someone after he graduated, but do you know what happened just before graduation?"

Gena looked surprised and asked: "What happened?"

The Old Mrs. Willson pointed at Elaine and said angrily: "It's this stinky shameless woman. Knowing that our family was well-off at the time, she wanted to marry in and be a wife, so she took advantage of my son to be drunk and forced him to follow her. My son had a relationship! Then she told my son's girlfriend about it shamelessly! The woman who finally forced to break up with my son and go abroad!"

"In the end, my son was forced to marry this b\*tch who he didn't love at all! Since then, for more than 20 years, my son has not been happy for a day!"

"My son's marriage is unfortunate, thanks to this b\*tch woman!"

## Chapter 890

"She ruined my son's life! I hit her twice, do you think it can make up for my son's lifelong happiness?"

The women in the entire cell were stunned. No one thought that Elaine had done such a shameless thing back then!

What do women hate most? The cheating man and the mistress!

Therefore, Mrs. Willson's words successfully aroused everyone's hatred of Elaine again!

So many people scolded:

"This stinky shameless woman dares to do such shameless things at a young age. d\*mn it!"

"That's it, how can a serious woman insist on getting on her body when a man is drunk? Isn't this just a sl\*t?"

"It's d\*mn disgusting! It's nothing more than a third party intervenes, the key is to use such abusive methods!"

Seeing that she had successfully helped Elaine a wave of hatred, Old Mrs. Willson was relieved in her heart, but she couldn't help but think to herself: "Elaine, d\*mn thing, at this time, she still wants to instigate discord and want to come back? Okay, Then I will drive you into the abyss!"

As a result, she also shed two lines of tears, and angrily complained: "You don't know the most disgusting thing!"

"This sorrowful woman, and my son's girlfriend at the time, were still roommates in the same dormitory back then, best friends and good friends!"

"As a result, this sorrowful woman turned her head to do such a shameless thing. She slept with her good girlfriend's boyfriend!"

"She not only robbed her good girlfriend's boyfriend, but also forced her good girlfriend to go to the United States. I heard that she has not returned to China for more than 20 years. This is all thanks to this woman! "

Mrs. Willson's words successfully made the little pity that everyone had just established instantly turned to ashes.

It was replaced by a total hatred of Elaine!



Elaine was so nervous that she almost collapsed. She didn't expect that the Lady Willson would move out of Meiqing's affairs and turn into ashes the little mass foundation she had just established.

What Elaine did to Meiqing and Jacob, their sweet lovers, was an extreme evil that all women disdain.

Therefore, everyone's sympathy for her disappeared in an instant.

Not only that, everyone's hatred for her is even stronger!

One of the women jumped down from the upper bunk and came to Elaine in three or two steps, picked up her plastic slippers, and slammed Elaine's face fiercely.

"I beat you to death! You shameless thing! My husband was hooked up by a slutty woman like you!"

A group of women immediately screamed, and someone shouted: "Good fight, kill this shameless sl\*t!"

At this time, Elaine was beaten and yelled, but two more women rushed towards her quickly, kicked her one by one, and then punched and kicked her!

Old Mrs. Willson looked at all this coldly, and sneered in her heart.

"Elaine, you still want to fight with me based on your little weight, it's just looking for death!"

## **Chapter 891**

Elaine never dreamed that after more than 20 years, she would still get such a fat beating because of Meiqing's incident.

She was looking at herself and was about to persuade Gena, but she didn't expect that after Mrs. Willson moved out of this matter, she would directly subvert all her efforts, and instead plunge her into an endless abyss.

The few women who came up to beat her up had all experienced the tragic past of being meddled by women, so when they hit her, they brought all their new and old hatreds into it, and they didn't show any mercy at all.

Elaine was beaten again quickly, and her whole body was almost dying. Several times Elaine felt that she was going to be in shock, but before she was really shocked, she was woken up twice by others.

After a group of people beat Elaine, the Old Mrs. Willson said to the side: "I think we'd better get this sorrowful woman to the toilet, so that she won't make us upset here!"

"Yes!" The woman who rushed up to start her hands coldly said, "The Lady Willson is right. Throw her into the toilet!"

With that said, she greeted another woman next to her and said, "We are both hold a leg, and we will drag her in."

"Okay!" The other party immediately nodded and agreed, so the two of them pulled Elaine's leg and dragged her from the ground to the toilet.

Wendy also hurriedly followed. Seeing that the two women threw Elaine into the toilet, she took out the washbasin and took a basin of water and poured it directly on her body. She sneered and said, "Elaine, you never dreamed. Do you think you will have today? Just rely on you, still want to fight with grandma?"

Elaine was awakened by the cold water, shaking violently and regretting in her heart.

She shouldn't say those things in front of Gena, trying to arouse Gena's sympathy.

If she didn't accuse Mrs. Willson of what happened just now, she wouldn't end up like this.

What she regrets more is that she shouldn't have stolen the bank card of her son-in-law Charlie, and never dreamed that Charlie turned out to be a transnational liar!

If she didn't steal his bank card, he would be the one who would come in and suffer this time sooner or later, but because she couldn't control her hands, she was here now, suffering this inhuman torture.

Her intestines are already regretful.

That night, Elaine sat in the corner of the toilet holding her legs and struggled till dawn.

In the evening, Elaine had already developed a high fever, which made her bewildered.

More importantly, she hasn't eaten anything for nearly 48 hours!

When everyone else started to wash in the toilet in the morning, Elaine was so weak that she didn't even have the strength to lift her eyelids.

Someone in the cell went to get the breakfast for the whole cell. The breakfast consisted of rice porridge with steamed buns.

When Gena and others were eating, they found that Elaine hadn't come out, so she told someone to say: "Go in and see if the sorrowful woman is dead, and drag her out if she isn't."

So the man came to the toilet, took a look at Elaine, and found Elaine was curled up in the corner shivering, so she walked forward, grabbed her hair, and abruptly pulled her out of it.

When Elaine came out, Gena was already eating her box of lunch.

Just like yesterday morning, Gena finished the steamed buns and deliberately left about one-third of the porridge. Then she looked at Elaine and said playfully, "You haven't eaten anything for two days and two nights. You must be hungry? "

## **Chapter 892**

Elaine nodded in a daze, and said: "Sister Gena, please let me have a bite, otherwise I might really die..."

Gena sneered and poured all the porridge in the bowl on the ground, then tapped a little with her toes, and said with a sneer: "Do you want to eat it? Then lick it on the ground!"

When Gena asked Elaine to lick the porridge on the ground yesterday, Elaine was 10,000 unwilling.

Because she felt that, no matter what, she could not just lie on the ground and do such abusive things just to eat one bite.

But now, she can't take care of so much anymore. What about the three abuses, as long as they can fill up their stomachs, or even just fill up, let herself kneel on the ground and lick?

So she immediately knelt down and lay on the ground without hesitation, licking the cold porridge on the concrete floor with her tongue.

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't be more happy seeing this scene.

The thought that Elaine might stay in it for ten to twenty years or even longer in the future made her feel even more excited.

Elaine licked the porridge on the ground bit by bit, and even ate a lot of sand in her mouth, but she didn't care about it at all.

At this moment, the prison guard opened the door of the cell, looked at Elaine in the room, and said coldly: "Elaine, come out, the police station is about to interrogate!"

Those who have not been sentenced in the detention center are collectively referred to as suspects. Suspects are often taken back to the police station by the police for interrogation. This is also a normal process.

As soon as Elaine heard that she was going to be interrogated, she had no doubts, she immediately got up with difficulty, crying and rushed to the door, watching the prison guard pleading: "Please, take me away soon."

She didn't know long ago that this arraignment was just a good show arranged for by her son-in-law Charlie!

The prison guard saw her in such a miserable state, her whole body was wounded, even two front teeth had fallen, and he couldn't help but be surprised.

Immediately, she said to Elaine: "Come out quickly, the police officer who will pick you up is still waiting!"

These two police officers are the two police officers who sent Elaine over the previous two days.

After less than 48 hours, Elaine has become inhumane, making them a little dumbfounded.

But they also knew that someone had already greeted them and prevented them from asking about Elaine, so they all pretended not to see it and said directly to Elaine, "Let's go, our car is waiting outside."

After that, the man walked up to Elaine with handcuffs and handcuffed her hands together.

Elaine followed them out and asked nervously, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged. Is there any progress in your case? When will my grievance be cleared and when will you let me go home?"

After speaking, Elaine couldn't help but wept bitterly.

The police officer said: "You are now involved in a transnational fraud case. This is the largest transnational fraud ever recorded in the world, and you, as the first suspect we have now, are the key to our investigation and arrest. Breakthrough."

After that, the police officer said again: "If you are more acquainted, you'd better confess all your accomplices. This can help us solve the case, and it can also help you do meritorious service and strive for leniency!"

Elaine cried bitterly and said tremblingly: "Comrade Constable. Please believe me, I am willing to swear with my life that I really don't know anything about this. The person you are going to arrest is my son-in-law. I can take you to arrest him. If you have any problems, you can try him, or even shoot him, there is no problem, but you can't wrong the good guy!"

## **Chapter 893**

As soon as Elaine was taken to the police station, she was immediately stuffed into the interrogation room.

Several police officers came in immediately, sat in front of her, and said, "Elaine, how have you considered these two days? Are you ready to explain your business?"

Elaine cried and said, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged..."

The officer snorted coldly: "What? Are you stubborn? Do you really think we are vegetarian? If we can't catch your accomplices, you will have to fight all crimes by yourself. In this case, you might be going to be shot!"

When he heard that he might be shot, Elaine panicked and immediately pleaded: "Comrade police officer, I have said it many times, that card is really not mine!"

"I took that card out of my son-in-law's pocket, and the code of that card is my son-in-law's birthday. This is enough to prove that this card belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. Since you said this Card is suspected of transnational fraud, and the real mastermind must be my d\*mn son-in-law. Why don't you arrest him and try him?"

The police officer sneered: "Your son-in-law's name is Charlie, right?"

Elaine hurriedly asked: "You have already investigated him. Did you catch him? Did you try him out of the blue? Did you sentence him to give him a quick account?"

The police officer took out a premium card from a file bag, put the premium card in front of Elaine, and asked, "Elaine, was this the bank card you used to withdraw money from the bank?"

Elaine recognized the premium card at a glance. As soon as she closed her eyes in the past two days, what this card appeared in her mind.

If it weren't for this card, how could one become a prisoner and suffer so many inhuman tortures?

So she was really worried about this card, and she was deeply impressed!

She resentfully said: "This is the card, this is what I stole from my son-in-law's pocket! He must be the culprit! You quickly catch him, try him, and shoot him!"

The police officer sneered, then took out another portfolio, opened the portfolio, and poured the contents on the table.

What made Elaine dream of was that all the premium cards that came out of this portfolio were exactly the same, and there were at least a few hundred!

Elaine exclaimed and asked: "Are these cards found from Charlie's b@stard?"

The police officer said: "To tell you the truth, that transnational criminal group forged many of these black gold cards, and they are very, very intelligent. They bought the personal information of many people from the Internet and set the forged card passwords. Set these people's birthdays and send these cards to these people to trick them into going to the bank to check the balance in this card."

"The balance of each of these hundreds of cards is 21.9 billion!"

"Once the deceived person can't control his greed and tries to take the money from the card, then he becomes an accomplice to help the criminal group defraud the bank and take money from the bank."

"Fortunately, you did not get the money at that time, you have been arrested by us, otherwise once you get out of that bank, the criminal group will look at you, kidnap you, ask for your bank card password, and then Take away all the 21.9 billion you just scammed from the bank, and finally kill you and divide your body! In that case, you will evaporate in this world!"

Elaine was stunned, she blurted out and asked: "You mean, this card was mailed to my son-in-law Charlie by the criminal group?"

"That's right!" the police officer said sharply, "and not only sent it to your son-in-law, as far as we know, at least thousands of people in Aurous Hill received this card! There are tens of thousands of people across the country!"

## Chapter 894

As he said, the police officer said again: "Your son-in-law is a very upright person, and a very magnanimous person. He has no greed. After he received this card, he found out the balance of this card. We immediately reported to the police. We were going to tell him not to behave in a rush, but unexpectedly, you stole this card without a long eye, and you took it to Citibank to withdraw money!"

Elaine exclaimed and said regretfully: "Oh! I should have known this situation, even if I killed me, I would not steal his bank card!"

As Elaine said, the whole person was already crying, she did not expect that she would step on this kind of thunder without long eyes!

It turned out that this card was a criminal's who stole Charlie's personal data, and then forged it and sent it directly to Charlie!

What they did was to lure Charlie and make Charlie greedy for the 21.9 billion balance in the card!

Then asked Charlie to go to the bank to transfer the money out and transfer it to his own account!

In that way, Charlie helped them complete the whole process of defrauding the bank, and they could completely get rid of the crime and avoid all risks!

After Charlie transfers the money to his own account, these criminals can directly approach Charlie, threaten him to call out the money, and then kill Charlie and let him take the blame... ..

Thinking of this, Elaine was already covered in cold sweat.

She didn't have the slightest doubt about what the police officer told her.

At this time, she realized that when she was about to transfer the 21.9 billion in the bank, she almost passed Death!

If it weren't for the police to arrive in time, taken her away, so that she might have been killed by the criminal group until now!



When she thought that she was almost dead, but she was lucky enough to get her life back, she was grateful!

Even the inhuman torture in the cell has suddenly become worthwhile!

Fortunately, she went to the cell and was tortured by Old Mrs. Willson and Gena, otherwise, she would have become a lonely ghost!

Fortunately, Elaine couldn't help crying and said to the police officer: "Comrade police officer, since you all know that I have been wronged, please let me go!"

The police officer said coldly: "Let you go, if we let you go, if you talk too much about this matter, if you start to provoke the snake, then how will we catch the suspect in the future?"

Elaine hurriedly stated: "You can rest assured, as long as you let me go, I will never talk about this to anyone!"

The police officer asked, "Can you really not tell anyone? Even your daughter and your husband, you can never say a word!"

Elaine nodded and said, "I can! I can! I can definitely do it!"

The police officer said coldly: "I can't believe you. As long as you miss a word on this matter, it may bring irreversible consequences. Can you afford it by then?"

Elaine cried and said, "Comrade police officer, please rest assured, I will take this matter into the coffin even if I die, and I will never mention a word again!"

## **Chapter 895**

Elaine had completely believed the story the police officer told her.

What she worries most now is that the police officers continue to lock her in the detention center in order not to provoke them. Then she really doesn't know when and when she will be able to regain her freedom.

So she looked at the police officer pleadingly, crying and said, "Comrade police officer, I really don't know a word, so you just let me go. If you lock me up again, I will die inside. Up..."

The police officer shook his head cautiously and said, "Ms. Elaine, I still can't believe you. I see people like you a lot. On the surface, no one tells you. In fact, the mouth is faster than anyone. If you let them go, they will tell others about this immediately."

As he said, the police officer said again: "And don't think that I locked you up to solve the case. In fact, it is also for your safety!"

"Because after letting you out, once you talk nonsense, once they know about it, they are likely to kill you! It is even possible to kill you, and then all the evidence will be planted on you, let You their substitute!"

"In that case, wouldn't you be more wronged?"

"So, to be on the safe side, you should continue to stay in our detention center until we have caught all the suspects before releasing you. This will also ensure your safety."

Elaine said desperately: "Then I have to wait until the year of the monkey and the moon? I beg you to be merciful and let me go. I really won't talk nonsense. I beg you, I am willing to kneel down for you. Kow my head, just beg you to let me go, don't lock me up again..."

Speaking of this, Elaine is already crying out of breath...

"Forget it." The police officer said coldly: "We can't take this risk. After all, this case is about the international criminal police of 23 countries. If we do it because of you, we can't bear this responsibility. !"

The police officer next to her sang red face at this time and said, "I think her attitude is quite sincere. As long as she can control her own mouth, it doesn't hurt to let her go."

The black-faced police officer replied: "If the case cannot go on because of her, who will bear the responsibility? If she is killed because of this, who will bear the responsibility?"

The red-faced policeman looked at Elaine and asked, "Elaine, can you control your own mouth? If you can, you write a letter of guarantee, we will consider letting you go, but if you promise to write , Go out and talk nonsense, even if you say a word nonsense, as long as we know about it, we will immediately arrest you, and will never let you out until the case is finished!"

Elaine wiped her tears with her sleeves, crying out of breath, and said, "Comrade police officer, you can rest your heart. I will tell you a heart-wrenching remark. I am also greedy for life and fear of death. Human, this matter is related to my own life safety. Even if they kill me and force me with a gun, I dare not say a word!"

The black-faced police officer asked coldly: "What about your son-in-law? Will you go to your son-in-law to confront this matter right after you leave?"

Elaine sighed in her heart, didn't she even have the chance to find Charlie that b@stard?

Then who should be accounted for after so many beatings and so many humiliations in the detention center?

## Chapter 896

So, she asked in a low voice tentatively, "That...comrade police officer...I'm just at home, can I tell my son-in-law about this in private?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table angrily, and blurted out to the red-faced police officer beside him: "I said this kind of stupid woman can't believe it. You have to let her go. Did you hear what she said? Go down and confront son-in-law! Isn't this going to kill herself and ruin our case?"

The red-faced police officer's complexion also darkened, staring at Elaine, and said coldly: "Elaine, you really disappoint me. I just thought you could do it without mentioning it. I didn't expect you to return and want to confront your son-in-law! Are all the things I said to you just for nothing?"

Elaine panicked suddenly, and tremblingly asked: "Comrade Constable, to be honest, I will end the game today. It will be Charlie's card. Can't I confront him? Is it?"

The red-faced police officer scolded angrily: "Stupid! Charlie is one of the members who received the premium card! The criminal gang itself has been staring at him, and it is even possible that his every move, every word and deed is in their observation. Within the monitoring range, there may be many monitors and listening devices installed in your home. If you dare to go back and mention a word with him, it is very likely that you will be killed, or even your whole family!"

Elaine was shocked and hurriedly said: "Then I won't say it, I won't say it, I won't say a word, I won't say anyone!"

The black-faced policeman snorted coldly: "Now say this? Tell you! It's too late! I said a long time ago that people like you are not credible at all, and letting you out is a scourge. Sooner or later it will ruin our major affairs. Then take your own life in!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the red-faced police officer: "I think it's better to shut her back again, when the case is solved, and when will she be released!"

The red-faced police officer no longer objected, nodded and said, "Be cautious, I think it can only be this way!"

When Elaine heard the conversation between the two, she burst into tears and burst into tears, crying heartbreakingly. While slamming her mouth with her handcuffed hands, she blurted out: "Comrade police officer, I really know what's wrong. Yes, I really don't say a word anymore, you let me go, I will never mention this to anyone again, please don't send me back, otherwise I will die inside!"

The black-faced police officer observed at her and said coldly: "I can't believe you at all!"

Elaine regretted it and wanted to beat herself to death.

"Why do you want to mention Charlie? What is more important now than letting yourself out?"

Besides, what's the point of going to Charlie by herself? This card itself was given to Charlie deliberately by criminals. It was low-handed and could not stand the temptation. Even if she went to settle accounts with Charlie, he would still be an unknown teacher.

What's more, there is that d\*mn transnational criminal group behind this, if because she scolds Charlie, he ends up killing himself, wouldn't it be a big loss? !

It's okay now, just because she had a bad mouth, she was able to let herself go, but now it seems that she has been tossed by herself...

She thought over and over again, and could only use the trick of a b\*tch crying, making trouble, and hanging herself. She cried and said to the two police officers: "Comrade police officer, if you don't let me go, then I will hang myself in the detention center when I go back!"

## Chapter 897

Seeing Elaine looking for life, the two police officers looked at each other and the red-faced policeman asked: "Elaine, we can consider letting you go, but there are some issues that must be communicated to you first. Let you go, you go home, your family asks about your whereabouts in the past two days, how do you tell them?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "I, I will tell them...I have these two days... these two days..."

Elaine hesitated for a long time, and didn't say a word, so she came, because she herself didn't know how to explain to her husband and daughter after returning home.

After all, she has been missing for two days and nights for no reason. What's more important is that she doesn't have a good place all over her body now, and still just getting beaten.

More importantly, even the front teeth have been lost, which is too miserable.

The red-faced policeman said indifferently: "Let's do it, I'll give you an idea. If we decide to let you go after consideration, then after you get home, you can tell your husband, your daughter and your son-in-law, this In two days you entered an MLM organization by mistake. The MLM organization brainwashed you and asked you to go to the bank to complete the fraud, and then you were arrested by the police."

Elaine nodded quickly, and blurted out: "Comrade police officer, don't worry, as long as you put me back, I will tell my family according to your instructions, and I will never

reveal a word about this matter, let alone It will delay your capture of transnational fraudsters!"

The policeman hummed and said lightly: "Okay, let's study and discuss this matter, and we will send you back to the detention center immediately. If we discuss and decide to release you, the detention center will directly handle the formalities for you. ."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, you will not let me go to the end of the discussion, will you?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table and scolded, "We have to discuss this matter! You can go back and wait patiently for the results of our discussion. There is no room for you to bargain!"

When Elaine heard this, she didn't dare to say more, so she agreed to honestly and tremblingly said, "Comrade police officer, am I going to wait for news now?"

"Yes!" The black-faced police officer said coldly: "We will let the police drive you back now. You must remember that after you go out of this door, don't say a word about related things!"

Elaine nodded resolutely and promised: "Don't worry, I won't say a word even if one kills me!"

Later, Elaine was driven back to the detention center by two policemen.

On the way back, she was very depressed.

Unexpectedly, this incident turned out to be such a reason.

It's a big matter, and it's impossible to find Charlie's b@stard to settle accounts.

Otherwise, if she can't speak a word well, miss a word, and are known by the police, she will probably catch themselves back to the detention center again.

In that case, don't know which year and month she can come out.

.....

Just when Elaine was sent back to the detention center, Jacob couldn't wait to find a chance and continued to meet Meiqing again.

Last night, he had a very delicious home-cooked meal with Meiqing at home, and it was Meiqing who cooked it herself, which made Jacob happy.

So early in the morning, he sent Meiqing a WeChat message, inviting her to visit University, their alma mater, to find memories of the year.

As soon as Meiqing heard that he invited her to visit her alma mater, she immediately agreed without hesitation.

## Chapter 898

Immediately, Jacob immediately cleaned himself up, ignoring breakfast, so he was anxious to go out.

Seeing him dressed up again, Claire immediately asked, "Dad, where are you going this morning?"

Jacob happily said: "I have an appointment with your Aunt, and we will go to my alma mater today. She hasn't come back for more than 20 years!"

When Claire heard this, he suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Mom has been missing for almost two days and two nights, and there is still no news. How can you go hanging out with Aunt? Are you not prepared? Go and find out where mom is?"

"Hey..." Jacob chuckled, and said in a veiled manner, alas, isn't it up to you and Charlie to find her? After all, you two are young people, doing things more reliably than an old guy, so I just wait patiently for your good news. "

Claire angrily said, "Dad, I'm really angry no matter how you look like this! How come you still can't tell the priorities? My mother's safety is in your heart, isn't it better than staying with Aunt Is it important to visit your alma mater?"

Jacob knew that this kind of thing was wrong, so he didn't want to talk too much about the right or wrong of this matter with his daughter, so he waved his hand in a hurry and said, "Oh, it's late, I won't follow. You said it, let's talk to you when I come back, I'll go first, bye!"

After speaking, he has already stepped out.

Claire wanted to stop him in the end, but it was no longer useful.

Jacob has already seized the door.

Seeing Jacob leaving, Claire said angrily to Charlie: "Have you seen? Dad won't even take you this time. I believe Aunt will not take her son with her today. They are going to be there. The world of two people..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Oh, don't think about it so much. They are just old classmates meeting each other. What kind of two-person world is it?"

Claire said with red eyes: "You don't need to excuse them, I can see what they are doing at a glance..."

After that, she asked Charlie again: "By the way, have those friends started to help you find mother's whereabouts? Did they reply to you?"

Charlie said: "They told me that there would be results within today, and I also asked them to inquire. There have been no serious social security or criminal cases recently, so they also told me that my mother is not in danger. The possibility is very low. We should be able to get mother back in a day or two."

Hearing this, Claire's mood improved. She sighed and said, "I hope your friends can be more reliable. It's best to let mom come back today. Otherwise, I really am going to crash..."

Charlie couldn't help but slander in his heart, letting her come back is sure to let it back anytime.

But the key is to make her shut up honestly.



Otherwise, letting her back is a hidden danger.

It's better to let her stay in the detention center.

So he sent Issac a WeChat and asked him: "How is the matter with my mother-in-law?"

Issac quickly replied: "I asked the police to say hello to her. The words were very serious. I believe she must not dare to talk nonsense!"

Charlie relaxed and said: "In this way, you send a few more people in to help me make a scene, deepen and deepen her impression, and let her shut her mouth completely!"

## Chapter 899

Jacob dressed himself as an old overseas Chinese who had returned from Nanyang, handsome and stylish.

This time, he and Meiqing had a very tacit understanding, Jacob did not bring Charlie with him, and Meiqing did not bring her son Paul.

Jacob personally drove his BMW 5 Series, went to the Shangri-La Hotel to pick up Meiqing, and went back to his alma mater together.

Now, Meiqing is wearing a long gray woolen coat, and she looks very temperamental. As soon as she meets at the door of Shangri-La, Jacob is fascinated by her.

He got out of the car and opened the door to Meiqing, and he couldn't help but exclaimed, "Meiqing, what you are wearing today is so beautiful!"

Meiqing smiled slightly and said, "I'm all of an age. What is beautiful or not? I just have to go back to my alma mater to have a look, so I should tidy myself up a bit, and I can't shame my alma mater."

Having said that, Meiqing said again: "Besides, I will have a party with our old classmates today."

"Oh, yes!" Jacob patted his head and said, "Look at my memory. I just wanted to accompany you to visit my alma mater. I forgot about the class reunion. By the way, is the location of the class reunion set? If there is no decision, I can ask my son-in-law to help."

Meiqing hurriedly said: "The place has already been decided. I asked Paul to help him. He said it was a local place Clubhouse."

Jacob was surprised and said: "Brilliant Clubhouse? The requirements for the guests are very high. Will Paul be able to get membership there as soon as he arrives in Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I don't know the details. I only know that he told me that our law firm seems to have a long-term cooperative relationship with the parent company of this brilliant club. Legal affairs are entrusted to our law firm."

Jacob couldn't help being shocked!

The parent company of Brilliant Club is naturally the famous Song family in Aurous Hill. He did not expect that the law firm of Meiqing's family would have a cooperative relationship with the Song family!

He originally wanted his son-in-law Charlie to help arrange a venue in the Brilliant Clubhouse, and by the way, he could also make himself pretentious.

But he didn't expect that Meiqing's son solved the matter directly, which is really extraordinary.

So, Jacob hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said, "Come on, Meiqing, get in the car."

Meiqing thanked him, and gracefully sat in the co-pilot of Jacob's BMW 5 Series.

As Jacob drove towards University, he couldn't help but sigh: "You have been away for more than 20 years and haven't come back again?"

Meiqing said: "I have been back to China, Suzhou, but I have never returned to Aurous Hill."

Jacob hurriedly asked, "Isn't it because of that incident that you didn't return to Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing said seriously: "Half and half, on the one hand, because of the previous incident, I don't want to come back to face the memories. On the other hand, I have no relatives in Aurous Hill, and my old classmates have not been in contact for a long time. So I never came back."

## Chapter 900

Jacob nodded, thinking of the last time when the classmates reunion, many classmates used their previous relationship with Meiqing and Elaine to tease them.

Therefore, he said to Meiqing seriously: "Meiqing, we have a party today. Maybe those old classmates will tease us about what we have done in the past. Don't take it too seriously. It's a bit old and rude!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "As long as it's not distorting the facts, it doesn't matter if they make a joke. If I'm afraid of them ridicule, how can I bring these classmates together? Everyone hasn't seen each other for more than 20 years. What's the point of teasing me?"

.....

When they arrived at University, Jacob parked his car in the parking lot at the entrance of the school and walked into the school side by side with Meiqing.

Classes are taking place in the school, so the campus is very quiet.

The two of them were walking on the concrete road of the campus. Jacob introduced to Meiqing next to him, saying: "In fact, our school has been rebuilt and renovated several times over the years, and it is no longer what it looked like in the past. It's broken."

"Yes!" Meiqing couldn't help but sighed: "I remember that our school had only one cement road back then, that is the road that came in from the school gate. The other roads were paved with slag ash, and sometimes the school let the local Students from home bring some burnt briquettes to pave the road. The road was very muddy when it rained. At that time, it was very disgusting, but now that I think about it, I still miss it."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Jacob said with a smile: "I used to bring burnt briquettes from home to the school. Do you remember that the school had a sports meeting that year. As a result, the track in our school's playground was too bad. Just start, we tried every means to get more materials that could be used to pave the road."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Of course I remember, at that time you paid for me, brought a lot of male students, and bought burnt briquettes everywhere in the city by pushing a tricycle."

With that said, Meiqing looked at Jacob's eyes with ambiguous brilliance, and said with emotion: "I remember that at that time you drove a lot of cars to the school. Later, half of the entire playground track was covered. The people you brought spread out, so the teachers and the school value you very much and made you the president of our school."

"Yes." Jacob rubbed his hands with some embarrassment, and said, "Dedication was popular at that time!"

Meiqing nodded, and sighed: "Oh, you were really heroic at that time, and countless girls admired you very much. I remember the girls who liked you in school at the time, that was really a long line."

Jacob blushed and said cheerfully: "At that time, there were more boys who liked you. I can't count the number of them."

Meiqing smiled indifferently: "It's all the old calendar. No matter how many people like you, it's useless. Many people just think of you as a passing moment. When they like you, they like it, but when they turn their heads, they forget."

At this time, Jacob pointed to a small park on the campus and said, "This used to be a big forest. In the evening, many students fell in love, and those who have s3x will come here for dates. We also often came here at that time. do you remember?"

Meiqing, who had always been calm, blushed immediately when he said this.

How could she not remember that wood? Back then, it was the holy place where many wild ducks from the school met, and Jacob and she had visited many times.

At that time, everyone was in this small forest, but they were really relaxed. Once they were in love, they felt that they could do everything with their loved ones.

In addition, in that era, there was no other place to go, so everyone came here, and everyone was not surprised.

But think about it now. The young people back then were quite open-minded, and they were much bolder than the young people now...